

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

## B

- B. C. Land Company, 27:36
- Baars, F. D., Ouachita Co., 22:218
- Babb, Charlie, 11:259
- Babb, John, picture of, facing 35:249
- Babb, Michael, Sherwood, life member, 50:311
- Babb, Nan Ross, 11:259
- Babbitt, Wayne, North Little Rock, 53:453
- Babcock, Bernie, 3:95, 10:218, 22:65-67, 39:91, 45:366, 46:23n, 59:301  
art. on, noted, 48:352  
founded Ark. Museum of Natural Hist. and Antiquities, 3:347  
paper on, noted, 38:276  
*Sketch Book*, 3:339
- Babcock, E. F., Little Rock, 34:243, 249, 43:107
- Babcock, Fern, 45:151-52
- Babcock, Mrs. G. A., Batesville, 11:20
- Babcock, George, 32:207
- Babcock, Kendric, 4:188
- Babcock, O. E., 8:29
- Babcock, Sarah Margaret Allen (Mrs. Sidney Henry Babcock), 40:301, 307, 311, 316
- Babcock, Rev. Sidney Henry, 40:296, 299, 301, 305-7, 309-10, 314, 316, 320, 330
- Baber, M. D., Lawrence Co., 13:177, 184
- Baber, Dr. and Mrs. Quin, Benton, 38:288
- Baber family, book on reminiscences about, noted, 20:400
- Babson, Roger Ward (Prohibition cand. for pres.), 7:206
- Baby Week, observed in Ark., 50:336-37
- Bacchus, Ben H. (druggist), 24:121
- Bach, Fred, Bella Vista, 45:191
- Bach, K. L., Little Rock, 38:55-56
- Bache, A. D., Washington, 1:66
- Bache, Franklin, 27:310-21, 323-25, 328
- Bache and Denman Coal Company, 27:310-11, 313, 322-27
- Bachus, Gordon, "Background and Early History of a Company Town: Bauxite, Arkansas," 27:330-57
- Backbone Mountain. *See* Devil's Backbone
- Back Fire: The CIA's Secret War in Laos and Its Link to the War in Vietnam*, by Roger Warner, noted, 54:494
- "Background and Early History of a Company Town: Bauxite, Arkansas," by Gordon Bachus, 27:330-57
- "Background of German Immigration," Part I, by Jonathan James Wolfe, 25:151-82
- "Background of German Immigration," Part II, by Jonathan James Wolfe, 25:248-78
- "Background of German Immigration," Part III, by Jonathan James Wolfe, 25:354-85
- Backof's battery (USA), in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:135
- Back of the Big House: The Architecture of Plantation Slavery*, by John M. Vlach, revd., 53:246-48
- Backroads and Bicarbonate: The Autobiography of an Arkansas Country Doctor*, by Eugene H. Abington, noted, 14:77, 286; revd., 14:392-94
- "'Back-to-Africa' Movement in Arkansas," by Adell Patton Jr., 51:164-77
- Backwoods America*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, folksongs in, 7:5
- Backwoods Teacher*, by Joseph Nelson, revd., 9:128
- Backwoods to Border*, ed. J. Frank Dobie, 30:159-60
- Backwoodsmen: Stockmen and Hunters along a Big Thicket River Valley*, by Thad Sitton, revd., 55:135-37
- Back Yonder*, by Waymon Hogue, 7:4-5
- Bacon, Francis, 55:358
- Bacon, Grandison D., 13:267
- Bacon, Sally C. Chesshir (Mrs. Grandison D. Bacon), 13:266-67
- Bacon, Thomas C., 23:344
- Bader, Mrs. J. W., 14:59
- Badger, Cherokee, 56:130
- Badger, Tony, "'The Forerunner of Our Opposition': Arkansas and the Southern Manifesto of 1956," 56:353-60
- Badgett School, Pulaski Co., 43:338
- Badgett, Mrs. C. A., Blytheville, 24:188
- Badgett, Joseph, 54:318, 58:34
- Badgett, Mattie, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Badgett, Noah H., Pulaski Co.  
owned Little Rock site of *Ark. Gazette*, 25:139  
slaveholder, 12:53
- Badgett Township, Pulaski Co., 26:147-49
- Baer, Carl J., Little Rock, 56:393
- Baerg, Eloise Farris, 44:339, noted, 59:237
- Baerg, William J., Fayetteville, (UA entomologist, Ark. State Plant Board), 26:52, 65, 59:237  
art. on, noted, 44:186, 339
- Baganz, Crawford N., 37:233-34, 237
- Baggarly, Seline, Little River Co., 43:122
- Baggus, Maj. (CSA), 42:65
- Bag Lapile Creek, Union Co., 12:234, 242-43, 247
- Bagley, Asher (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co., 1:58
- Bagley, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co., 1:58
- Bagley, Lewis, Ashley Co., 16:64
- Bagley, Lucinda (Mrs. Lewis Bagley), 16:65
- Bagley, Dr. Roy, Camden, 20:187
- Bagnall, W. G., 1:94
- Bahr, Max (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:178
- Bailey, Mr., 25:230
- Bailey, A., *The Osage and the Invisible World: From the Works of Francis La Flesche*, revd.,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 55:333-35  
Bailey, Anne J., 58:253, 261, 59:237  
AHA sess. moderator, 54:380  
*Between the Enemy and Texas*, revd., 49:86-87  
"Henry McCulloch's Texans and the Defense of  
Arkansas in 1862," 46:46-59  
"The History and Historians of Civil War Arkansas,"  
58:233-63  
revs., 52:347-48, 55:228-29, 59:335-36  
Bailey, Lt. Gov. Bob, loses cong. nomination, 1:286  
Bailey, Gov. Carl E., 22:221, 24:215, 26:62, 247,  
36:161n, 40:352, 59:200  
on agricultural mechanization, 52:63  
Amend. 30 approved by (1939), 3:239-40  
art. on, 57:134-59  
art. on, and merit system, 45:291-320  
criminal-law reform supported by, 5:4, 24  
and Crossett strike, 48:52  
and Dyess Colony, 32:210-16  
elected gov. (1936), 3:234  
and R. W. Fulbright, 57:41-42  
gov., 43:291  
hwy. debt refunding effort of, 2:321-23  
John Brown Univ. accreditation, 28:333  
Leo E. Nyberg praised by, 5:322  
oil and gas conservation law requested (1939), 1:37  
papers of, 45:87  
on peonage, 52:450  
pictures of, facing 46:237, 252-53  
proclaims Social Hygiene Day (1940), 39:22  
and race for gov., 32:363  
REA, support for, 46:236-39, 236-39, 255, 257  
and runoff primary law of 1939, 3:240-41  
Terr. Restoration Comm. apptd. by (1939), 3:312  
and toll bridges, 39:155, 156n  
Tuberculosis Sanitarium board appt. by, 5:327  
Tuberculosis Sanitarium bill praised by, 5:320  
and UA Medical Sch., 35:42  
and U.S. Sen. race (1937), 3:234  
Bailey, Dave, Johnson Co., 43:210, 212  
Bailey, Evalina B., 13:298  
Bailey, Fred A., 58:263  
"Free Speech and the 'Lost Cause' in Arkansas,"  
55:143-66  
paper by, noted, 54:380  
*William Edward Dodd: The South's Yeoman  
Scholar*, revd., 57:352-54  
Bailey, Grace, 5:390  
Bailey, Harriet. *See* Bullock, Harriet Bailey  
Bailey, Henry, Union Co., 16:336  
Bailey, I. G., Little Rock, 41:96  
Bailey, J. M., 45:353  
Bailey, James, 33:307n  
Bailey, James A., 32:170  
Bailey, Jim, book by, noted, 36:98  
Bailey, Joe, Boone Co., 13:69  
Bailey, John M. (CSA), 2:177  
Bailey, Joseph M., Carroll County, 52:262, 264  
Bailey, Joseph W., 39:115  
Bailey, Julian Talbot, Little Rock, 41:305, 398-09  
Bailey, Margaret Bristol, 57:135  
Bailey, Marjorie Compton, 57:157  
Bailey, Robert, Russellville, 36:161  
Bailey, Susan L., "Poets Laureate of Arkansas," 49:51-  
56  
Bailey, Thomas H., *America Faces Russia*, revd.,  
10:107-10  
Bailey, Virginia M., Little Rock, 47:192  
Bailey, W., 6:75  
Bailey, William, 14:318-19, 29:211-13  
Bailey, William Harrison, Helena, 31:367  
Bailey Highway Debt Refunding Bill, 2:323  
Bailey's, Carroll Co., affair at (1864), 22:129  
Bailey sweet apple, 45:133  
Baily, Francis, 42:290  
Baily, J. O., 33:320  
Baim, Mrs. Leo, 5:372  
Baim, Patterson, 15:161  
Bain, Dr. Calvin, Prairie Grove, 16:271  
Baines, Joseph B., 13:72, 407  
Bains, Victoria. *See* Wargo, Victoria Bains (Mrs.  
Andrew Wargo Sr.)  
Bain wagon, 10:97, 102  
Baird, J. C., 50:27, 28  
Baird, Dr. John H., 37:237  
Baird, Mrs. John P., 3:346-47  
Baird, John (USA), 37:135, 137  
Baird, Margaret, 9:313  
Baird, P. F., 22:324-25  
Baird, Robert (auth., guidebook on Ark., 1832), 24:197,  
202-7  
Baird, Robert W. (laborer), 24:45  
Baird, S. P. (ed.), 31:55  
Baird, W. David, 36:207, 41:363, 42:356  
"Arkansas's Choctaw Boundary: A Study of Justice  
Delayed," 28:203-22  
cited, 59:1  
*Creek Warrior*, revd., 48:75-76  
*A Dictionary of the Osage Language*, noted, 34:83  
"Fort Smith and the Red Man," 30:337-48  
*Medical Education in Arkansas, 1879-1978*, noted,  
38:275; revd., 38:364-66  
paper by, noted, 30:266, 36:99, 347  
*Peter Pitchlyn: Chief of the Choctaws*, revd.,  
31:300-302  
*The Quapaw Indians*, noted, 40:220; revd., 40:173-  
74  
revs., 29:88-91, 36:85-86  
speaker at AHA mtng., 38:275  
talk by, noted, 42:93, 356  
and UA, 30:72, 31:376, 32:280, 35:191  
*Years of Discontent: Doctor Frank L. James in*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Arkansas, 1877-1878*, noted, 38:378
- Baird, W. H., 50:27, 28
- Baird, Wiley M., Jackson Co., 36:237
- Baker, Dr., Little Rock, 2:21
- Baker, Mr. (carpenter), Ft. Wayne, 36:6
- Baker, Abel, 16:30
- Baker, Alden, 46:227-28, 258
- Baker, B. P., 36:117
- Baker, Basil, 1:95
- Baker, Beverly, Bolivar, Mo., 46:205
- Baker, Dr. C., Little Rock, 10:89
- Baker, C. L., Hamburg, 18:390n
- Baker, Carolyn (Mrs. T. Harri Baker), 38:288  
picture of, facing 38:276
- Baker, Cullen Montgomery, 50:194, 197, 198, 57:255,  
266, 270, 273, 274, 275, 481-83  
art. on, 25:229-39  
Belle Foster (sister-in-law of), 25:234, 237  
kills govt. agent J. P. Andrews, 25:236  
map of terr. of, facing 25:234
- Baker, D. (stockholder in land company, Benton Co.),  
37:102n
- Baker, Dora Le. *See* Ferguson, Dora Le Baker (Mrs.  
Wilbur Ferguson)
- Baker, Mrs. E. E., El Dorado, 37:87
- Baker, E. L., 1:72
- Baker, Elizabeth, 9:2n
- Baker, Dr. F. P., 5:316
- Baker, Faye (Baker Quartet), 7:5
- Baker, Garland, 5:372
- Baker, George W., 9:2n, 16:30  
family of, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857),  
13:406-8
- Baker, Gilbert, 37:248
- Baker, H. C., Independence Co., 15:214, 28:269
- Baker, H. N., 13:269
- Baker, Henry C., 32:204-5
- Baker, Judge Isaac, 13:12
- Baker, Jack D., transcriber, *Cherokee Emigration Rolls*,  
noted, 40:84
- Baker, Judge James, 32:97
- Baker, James T., 55:188  
*Brooks Hays*, revd., 49:349-50
- Baker, Jane Petty (Mrs. Cullen Montgomery Baker),  
25:230
- Baker, Jerry (154th Airborne), Little Rock, 37:114
- Baker, John T., 16:30
- Baker, Julie P., *The WPA Oklahoma Slave Narratives*,  
revd., 56:111-12
- Baker, Lea Flowers, paper by, 54:377
- Baker, Lee, Chicot Co., 23:209
- Baker, Lewis, 50:60, 71, 73
- Baker, Martha Foster (Mrs. Cullen Montgomery Baker),  
25:231, 234
- Baker, Mary, 30:124
- Baker, May Ottinger, 15:214
- Baker, Newton D., 37:262, 56:386  
C. H. Brough letter to (1919), 33:189
- Baker, Dr. Norman, 35:39, 41
- Baker, Pat, Texarkana, 56:97
- Baker, Ray, Ft. Smith, 42:94
- Baker, Rebecca, Crawford Co., 3:13
- Baker, Russell Pierce, 43:88, 46:203, 59:314-15  
as AHA awards judge, 47:366  
with Ark. Hist. Comm., 36:50, 38:288, 39:94, 40:91,  
42:389  
booklet by, noted, 36:60  
books by, noted, 43:353, 47:389-90  
"Jacob Wolf," 37:184-92  
"James H. Howard," 35:360-65  
as member of Local and Co. Societies Awards  
Comm., 46:92, 379  
"Old Miller County, Arkansas," 42:346-48  
paper by, noted, 40:84  
revs., 42:373-74, 52:196-97, 56:475-77  
thesis by, noted, 45:362
- Baker, Sarah A., 9:2n
- Baker, T. Harri (Thomas Harrison), 36:348, 43:342,  
345, 48:303, 49:334, 59:313  
and AHA, 32:184, 280, 33:85-86, 253, 255, 261,  
343, 34:80, 82, 363, 35:188, 297, 42:305,  
359, 385, 37:195, 356, 358  
awards comm. judge, 38:277  
pres. 39:181, 336-37, 40:262, 41:328, 330-31  
program comm., 46:306, 47:189, 362  
spec. publications comm., 45:177  
session chmn., 36:350, 37:356  
vice pres., 38:279, 288, 379  
ed., 44:94, 198, 47:87  
*The Memphis Commercial Appeal: The History of a  
Southern Newspaper*, revd., 32:99-101  
paper by, noted, 45:334  
pictures of, facing 38:276, 41:342  
revs., 31:300-302, 45:67-68, 46:195-96, 47:380-  
81, 55:115-17, 444-45, 56:230-31  
workshop dir., 36:366
- Baker, T. Lindsay, *The WPA Oklahoma Slave  
Narratives*, revd., 56:111-12
- Baker, Thomas V., 12:369
- Baker, Tod A.  
books by, noted, 50:104, 307, 57:88  
*The 1992 Presidential Election in the South:  
Current Patterns of Southern Party and  
Electoral Politics*, revd., 53:497-98
- Baker, Tom, 7:75-76
- Baker, Vinia, 16:41
- Baker, Virgil L., 6:362  
"Albert Pike: Citizen Speechmaker of Arkansas,"  
10:138-56  
papers of, noted, 48:296
- Baker, Rev. William, 37:102
- Baker, William B., 9:2

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Baker, William D., 15:32  
Baker, William M., ed., *Arkansas in Short Fiction*,  
revd., 45:277-78  
Baker, William McDowell, Malvern, revs., 38:368-69,  
39:174-75, 277-78  
Baker, William S. (stockholder in land company,  
Benton Co.), 37:102n, 105n  
Baker, Searcy Co. 33:275  
Baker Quartet, 7:5  
Baker-Smith Land Company, Benton Co., 37:102  
Baker's Springs, Howard Co., 22:129, 29:126  
*Baker v. Carr* (1962), 52:76, 57:396  
Bakken, Laurel B., paper by, 53:368  
Balance, William (CSA), 5:407  
Balch, James Minos, booklet by, noted, 36:64  
Balch, Jim, "The Story of Richwoods Township,  
Jackson County," 16:366-82  
Balch, Julia, 12:274  
Balch, Russell, 16:371  
Baldauf, Richard J., 38:288  
Bald Knob, White Co., 7:131, 9:72, 14:178, 22:207,  
27:287  
    book on hist. of, noted, 48:200  
    Cairo and Fulton RR at, 7:231  
    strawberry experiment substation at, 12:32  
Bald Knobbers, book on, noted, 48:80  
Bald Knob Fruit Growers Association, 58:190  
Baldrige, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:26  
Baldrige, Jane, Rogers, noted, 59:232  
Baldrige, Joan W., 49:286, 337  
    as dir. of DAH, 47:193, 368, 48:92, 302  
    picture of, facing 47:366  
Baldwin, Charles W., 12:272  
Baldwin, David J., Little Rock, 41:271, 282  
Baldwin, Henry, 24:61  
Baldwin, John, 26:74  
Baldwin, John A., 42:236  
Baldwin, Joseph Glover, 29:206  
Baldwin, Mildred J. (Mrs. John A. Baldwin), 42:236  
Baldwin, Mrs. R. D., 10:383  
Baldwin, Roger, 23:110n, 24:13, 25:303-4  
Baldwin Church of Christ, Fayetteville, 48:210  
Baldwin Locomotive Works, 24:326-32  
*Bale o' Cotton: The Mechanical Art of Cotton Ginning*,  
    by Karen Gerhardt Britton, noted, 51:288;  
    revd., 52:349-50  
Baley, James, 2:68  
Baley, Parson, 2:68  
Ball, Mrs. Aurora (Gray), 15:212  
Ball, Benjamin Franklin, Independence Co., 11:16,  
28:269  
Ball, Brenda, Nashville, 36:298  
    "Arkansas Weatherman: Dr. Nathan D. Smith,"  
    24:67-81  
Ball, Brucie (CSA), 5:407  
Ball, G. C., Batesville, 11:18  
Ball, G. W., Batesville, 11:18  
Ball, John H. (CSA), 5:407  
Ball, Larry D., 41:363, 47:367  
    "Origins of the U.S. District Court for the Western  
    District of Arkansas," 49:199-213  
    papers by, noted, 35:293, 42:93, 356  
    revs., 41:86, 46:190-91, 47:380-81, 48:282-84,  
    49:87-89  
    "'This Was the Beginning of Clearing of Land': The  
    Development and Use of the East Arkansas  
    Stump Saw," coauth., 45:41-52  
    wins Gingles Award, 47:190, 366  
Ball, Leerie, 48:210  
Ball, Mrs. Olin, Nashville, 12:371  
Ball, Warren G., 15:213  
Ball, Mrs. Wash M., 11:19  
Ball, Wash M., Batesville, 11:18  
Ball, William M. R., 3:170  
Ball, William McK., 13:279, 296, 14:333, 23:70, 26:234  
"Ballad Hunters in North Arkansas," by Vance  
    Randolph, 7:1-10  
Ballad, Joe, Little Rock, 42:310  
Ballads  
    contributed by Aileen Wells and Edgar Holcombe,  
    7:334-35  
    "Joe Bowers," 9:122-23  
Ballard, Capt., 3:129  
Ballard, A. W., 50:165, 183, 187, 190  
Ballard, E. H., Piggott, 26:58, 60  
Ballard, Edgar, 42:222  
Ballard, Joe, 43:185  
Ballard Creek, 35:334, 338, 354  
Ballman, Miss Ed Louise, 19:176, 30:267  
Ballou, C. C., 49:264  
Ballou, Daniel W. (USA), 19:250  
Ballowe, Hewitt L., *Creole Folk Tales*, revd., 7:337-38  
Balogh, George Walter, Conway, 51:266  
    "Crossett: The Community, the Company, and  
    Change," 44:156-74  
    as ed., 44:186, 338  
    *Entrepreneurs in the Lumber Industry: Arkansas*,  
    1881-1863, revd., 55:339-40  
*Baltic* (steamboat), 15:196  
Baltimore, William, Jefferson Co., 58:32  
Baltimore (Md.) *Evening Herald*, 38:65  
Baltimore (Md.) *Sun*, 38:65  
Bancroft, Edwin, 5:348  
B and B Railway, 5:183  
Band of Kindred (immigration soc. in Texarkana),  
7:216  
Bandini, Fr. Pietro, Tontitown, 13:156, 16:84-88,  
47:303, 50:32, 33, 34, 39, 59:314  
    paper on, noted, 44:90, 337  
    picture of, facing 45:32  
    and Tontitown, 45:19-40  
Bandini, Titus, 45:39

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bandung Conference, 56:259  
Bandy, Henry W., 15:268  
Bandy, Nancy, 15:268  
Bandy, W. A., 31:340, 346  
Bane, Mr., reports on Union depredations near Quitman, 2:281  
Bane, Peter, 58:35  
Bane, S. Kirk, rev., 54:91-92  
Banes, Marian Tebbetts, Fayetteville, 46:171, 48:261-62  
    book by, noted, 36:96  
Bangs, Sallie, 3:7  
Banister, Joseph, 13:289  
*Banjo* (showboat), 20:247, 26:245, 252  
"Bankers' Agricultural Revolt of 1919," by Robert A. Leflar, 27:273-305  
Bankers Trust Company, Little Rock, 12:283, 47:273, 51:242  
Bankhead, Annie Mae, 45:366  
Bankhead, Smith P., 22:265, 279, 281, 281n, 28:164ff, 353-60, 363, 372-83  
Bankhead, T. M. R., 12:53  
Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenancy Act, 52:446  
Bankhew, James, 12:53  
Bank holiday (in Ark.), art. on, 39:247-61  
Banking. *See also* Arkansas Bankers' Association in Ark., arts. on, noted, 46:14n and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 6:286-88, 294-95, 297, 8:147-50, 23:66, 26:229-41, 32:38  
Banking institutions (in Ark.), listed in Nat. Reg., 49:338-41  
Bank of Commerce, El Dorado, 41:368, 45:270-71  
Bank of Elkins, 49:96, 57:37  
Bank of Eureka Springs, 56:171  
Bank of Fayetteville, 54:83, 55:104, 59:92, 317  
    art. on, 54:409-26  
Bank of Kingston, 41:368, 45:270  
    picture of, facing 41:317  
Bank of Rogers, 49:339-40  
Bank of the State of Arkansas. *See* State Bank of Arkansas  
Bank of the United States, Second, 26:230  
Bank robberies  
    Bentonville (1893), 7:68-80, 24:369  
    Harrison (1921), 24:370-71  
Banks (in Ark.), 1:91, 10:413, 13:409-13, 23:65-73, 26:229-41, 29:292-302, 33:86, 44:95. *See also* Real Estate Bank; State Bank of Arkansas  
    "Arkansas State Bank: Ante-Bellum Period," by Ted R. Worley, 23:65-73  
    Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 23:65  
    art. on 1919 agricultural revolt, 27:273-305  
    bank failure at Blytheville, Miss. Co. (1920), 27:33  
    hist. of, and banking and scrip, 43:355  
    in 1930-32, 45:323-27  
    notes and scrip, book on, revd., 44:350-51  
    pictures and information on, 45:269-71  
Banks, A. B., Fordyce, 11:77, 14:381, 45:294, 323, 57:137, 139  
Banks, Rev. A. R., 4:329, 5:336, 12:101, 27:107-8, 33:318-19  
Banks, Alex, Yell Co., 39:247-61, 41:150-52, 157, 167  
Banks, Alexander R., Dallas Co., 42:64-65, 69, 75-76, 134, 138-39, 142, 149, 154  
Banks, Anne Cotton (Mrs. Alex Banks), 41:150, 152, 167  
Banks, Armon, 21:51n  
Banks, Ben Wayne, Chickalah, 39:52n  
    "The Banks Family of Yell County: A 'Plain Folk' Family of the Highlands South," coauth., 41:146-67  
Banks, Benjamin Baito, 41:152n  
Banks, Benjamin William, 41:153  
Banks, E. H., 7:232  
Banks, Elizabeth Pratt (Mrs. A. R. Banks), 4:319, 12:101  
Banks, Hardy, Magazine Township, 58:8-9  
Banks, Hardy Murfree, Yell Co., 39:51-52, 41:152-53, 156-60, 167  
    picture of, facing 41:157  
Banks, Henry H., Dallas Co., 42:64n  
Banks, James Cotton, 41:153  
Banks, John Cotton, 41:152n, 159  
Banks, Mary B., Dallas Co., 42:64n  
Banks, Merritt Alex, 41:153  
Banks, Mildred, 14:104. *See also* Field, Mildred Banks (Mrs. William H. Field)  
Banks, Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss (USA), 1:107, 4:111-17, 323, 7:58-59, 66, 216, 8:243, 17:272-74, 18:339-40, 19:51-54, 20:15, 22:101, 264, 268, 24:82, 86, 25:75-76, 29:119-20, 136, 140, 31:47, 33:110, 37:166, 38:132, 56:57, 64, 65  
Banks, Richard, Eureka Springs, 56:171, 172, 173, 174, 178  
Banks, Spriggs Benton, Forrest City, 57:297-99  
Banks, Susan Singleton (Mrs. Hardy Murfree Banks), 39:52, 41:152, 159-60  
    picture of, facing 41:157  
Banks, Wayne  
    book by, noted, 36:82  
    *History of Yell County*, noted, 18:318, 55:464  
Banks, Bradley Co., 45:170  
    and RRs, 7:115, 29:338  
"Banks Family of Yell County, Arkansas: A 'Plain Folk' Family of the Highlands South," by John Solomon Otto and Ben Wayne Banks, 41:146-67  
Banks Female Seminary, 4:330  
Bankston, Marvin, 53:347  
*Banner*. *See* Clinton *Banner*; Dierks *Banner*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Banner News*. See *Magnolia Banner News*
- Bannion, Mr., Pulaski Co., 43:122
- Bantock, Sir Granville, 31:181-82
- Banzhaf, Charles (USA), in 1st Mo. Cav., 26:137-38
- Baptismal Record of the Parishes along the Arkansas River*, 41:360-61
- Baptist Academy  
Arkadelphia, 17:266n  
Bodcaw, 30:218
- Baptist Advance*. See *Little Rock Baptist Advance*
- Baptist and Commoner*. See *Little Rock Baptist and Commoner*
- Baptist Church, Brinkley, 54:170  
pictures of, 54:173
- Baptist College, Mtn. Home, 7:271
- Baptist Convention (African American), 35:322n
- Baptist High School, Little Rock, 30:117, 56:305, 307-8, 440
- Baptist Medical Center, Little Rock, opens psychiatric wing, 37:236
- Baptist Missionary Association, 45:63
- Baptists, 2:234, 9:95, 10:41, 13:7, 15:86, 30:117, 247, 31:10, 29, 32:120-31, 345, 359, 43:159. See also *Arkansas Baptist*; *Arkansas Baptist Convention*; *Baptists, African American*; *Missionary Baptists*; *National Baptist Convention*; *Primitive Baptists*  
and the antievolution law, 38:299-327  
art. on, and slavery, 38:199-226  
art. on C. H. Brough, the elec. of 1928, and, 32:120-31  
art. on early mvmts. of, in NW Ark., 5:154-68  
art. on Immanuel Bapt. Church, Little Rock, 14:90-93  
art. on Knowles Bapt. Church, noted, 45:286  
art. on Meths. and equal rights amend., 43:55-66  
in Atkins (Point Remove Church), 6:351-55  
in Batesville (1860), 28:235  
Batesville Bapt. Church (org. 1847), 5:161, 163  
at Bauxite, 27:342  
Bear Creek Bapt. Church, Union Co., 6:281  
Beech Street Bapt. Church, Texarkana, 5:351  
in Benton Co. (1842), 21:5  
Bethel Assoc., Mo. Bapts., 5:157ff, 166  
Bethel Church (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41  
Bethlehem Bapt. Assoc. (org. 1853), 5:165-66  
Bethlehem Meeting House, Union Co., 10:41  
Blackfork Missionary Bapt. Church, Faulkner Co., 10:164  
Black River Assoc. of, 5:158, 166  
Black River (Mo.) Bapt. Assoc., 5:166  
and African Americans, 1:137, 30:127-28, 141, 33:293-95, 35:322n, 41:269, 49:254, 255, 259, 274, 279-80  
and Ark. Bapt. Coll., Little Rock, 33:303  
Little Rock churches of, 32:156, 33:302, 34:157  
in Fayetteville, 33:311  
missionaries, in Ark., 33:303  
women's org. of, 33:303, 44:225-26  
blind educ. by, 8:82
- Ben M. Bogard (Little Rock min.), 19:7, 23:280
- Bold Spring Bapt. Church, Sharp Co., 5:160-61
- booklet on, in Russellville, noted, 36:71
- booklet on, in Star City, noted, 36:66
- booklet on, at Wilson, noted 36:68
- booklet on Lake Village Bapt. Church, noted, 45:282
- book on, in Columbia Co., noted, 36:57
- book on, at Corning, noted, 36:56
- book on, at Mt. Zion, Greene Co., noted, 36:62
- book on, in Marion, noted, 36:59
- book on, in Springdale, noted, 36:81
- book on First Bapt. Church, Ft. Smith, noted, 36:76
- book on First Bapt. Church, Malvern, noted, 38:92
- book on hist. of, in Ark., revd., 39:174
- book on hist. of southern, in Benton Co., noted, 42:184
- book on Immanuel Bapt. Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72
- book on Williams Bapt. Coll., noted, 50:212
- books on First Bapt. Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72, 74
- in Booneville, 5:319
- C. H. Brough and, 12:281, 13:212
- in Camden, 1:129, 5:337, 11:90-91
- camp mtngs. of, 10:157, 159, 164
- Centennial Church, Helena, 46:390-91
- in Center Point, 12:272
- in Clark Co., 18:407, 409
- colls. of, in Ark., 1:88-89, 186, 4:373, 6:432, 9:202, 34:117-18, 120-21, 157, 246  
Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, 1:186, 40:337, 45:63
- in Columbia Co., 2:234, 13:169
- in Conway, 1:186, 5:309-10, 13:169
- Corinth Bapt. Church, 39:271
- in Crossett, 48:41-42, 56
- in early Izard Co., 37:190-91  
and elec. of 1928, 19:7-8, 10n
- encyclopedia of Southern Bapts., noted, 32:121
- evolution controversy, 34:118
- in Fayetteville, 25:210-11, 30:233, 32:121, 45:156-57
- first church of, in Ark. (at Fourche de Thomas), 4:360-61, 6:212
- in Ft. Smith, 3:320
- Galilee Church, El Dorado, 48:213
- Galley Creek Bapt. Church records (1861-77), in Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:285-86
- in Grant Co., 7:236-37
- hist. of, noted, 48:211
- hist. of Watson Church, noted, 44:197

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- in Independence Co., 5:157, 161, 163, 11:161  
in Izard Co., 5:162  
in Jonesboro, 4:373  
in Judsonia, 1:88-89, 34:246  
in Lee Co.  
    Cypress Valley Bapt. Church, records of, 17:210  
    Liberty Bapt. Church, 7:170  
in Little Rock, 4:79, 12:92, 95, 14:90-93, 285,  
    30:127-28, 187-91, 31:29, 33:16, 32-33,  
    34:157  
    acquire sanitarium in, 37:236  
    Central Bapt. Church, 38:326  
    Second Bapt. Church, 36:166n, 38:305  
meet at Evansville, 40:37  
Moorefield Bapt. Church, near Batesville, 5:157,  
    161  
Mt. Bethel Church, 18:407, 409  
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Ashley Co., records of,  
    16:403  
in Nashville, 13:265  
Newton Co. Acad., 45:63  
in NW Ark., 5:154-56  
paper on, in Jonesboro, noted, 37:358  
in Pope Co. (1850), 13:202, 14:285-86  
prohibition supported by, 1:185  
in Randolph Co., 5:160, 165, 360-61, 6:212  
records of County Line Bapts., Howard Co., noted,  
    40:91  
in Rison, 48:41  
in Saline Co., 5:156  
in Smackover, 3:234  
in Springdale, 4:156  
    Mt. Vernon Bapt. Church, 11:225, 12:36-37  
    Shiloh Primitive Bapt. Church, 10:381  
State Conv. of, 4:79, 5:156, 13:212, 14:93, 19:7,  
    32:130, 34:30  
strength in Ark. (1850), 34:224-25  
in Texarkana, 5:351  
at UA, 45:156  
in Union Co., 6:281  
in Washington, 3:321-22  
"Baptists and Slavery in Arkansas: Relationships and  
    Attitudes," by Orville W. Taylor, 38:199-226  
Baptist State Convention, 45:63  
    *Bapt. Advance*, official publication of, 38:304  
    org. (1848), 5:156, 38:208, 211, 222  
    rejects theory of evolution, 38:303-4, 310, 312  
    at Tulip (1854), 38:202  
Baptist State Hospital, Little Rock, 35:37  
Baptist Student Union, and race relations, 56:304  
Baptist Sunday School Convention, 49:274  
Baptist University, Judsonia, 1:88-89, 34:246  
*Baptist Vanguard*. See *Little Rock Baptist Vanguard*  
Baptizing, described, 11:99  
Barabain, J. H., Lee Co., 33:14  
Barabin, Joseph H., Marianna, 57:299-301  
*Barbaroo Guards*, by John K. Driscoll, noted, 55:348-  
    49  
Barbe, Mr., Clinton, 2:277  
Barbe, Wren, *When Young Japan Views Uncle Sam: A  
    Collection of Opinions on America with  
    Commentary*, revd., 26:98-99  
Barbecue, described, 2:239  
Barbee, Taylor, 10:183  
Barber, Chris, 56:224  
Barber, David, 20:29-30  
Barber, E. E., Sr., Waldron, 53:456  
Barber, Flavel C., book by, noted, 54:234  
Barber, George Franklin (architect), 39:208, 41:316  
Barber, James D., 33:17-18  
Barber, Lamar, 27:66  
Barber, Luke E., 15:88, 47:145, 149  
Barber, Mollie, Phillips Co., 58:34  
Barber, Velma, Ft. Smith, 43:185  
Barber, Wade, Ashdown, 49:261  
*Barber of Natchez*, by Edwin Adams Davis and William  
    Ransom Hogan, revd., 15:93-94  
Barbour, Conway, 54:335  
Barbour, Henry, 28:43  
Barbour, James, 19:37-38, 96-98, 20:26, 29, 32,  
    21:196, 210, 27:45  
Barclay, Hugh, 15:294, 296  
Bard, William, 24:120  
Barden, Gilbert, 20:209-10, 219  
Bardstown, Mississippi Co., 48:76  
Bardwell, J. P., 31:251  
Barefield, Lewis, 26:74  
"Barefoot and Pregnant: The Education of Paul Van  
    Dalsem," by Robert Thompson, 57:377-407  
*Barefoot Brigade*, by Douglas C. Jones, noted, 42:99  
Barenblatt, Lloyd (of Mich.), 56:456  
Barfield, George C., 19:307  
Barfield, Mississippi Co., 6:425, 27:28, 38:120  
Barger, Jan (calligrapher), 41:358  
Barham, Brenda, Mena, 21:45  
Barham, George W., 6:353  
Barham, Richard, Mena, 21:45  
Baring Cross (RR yard), Little Rock, 14:191, 24:29, 33,  
    35-36, 39-40, 43-44  
Baring Cross Bridge (across Ark. River), 7:136, 49:79  
    picture of, facing 24:38  
Baring Cross Company, 7:136, 189  
Barjenbruch, Judith, "The Greenback Political  
    Movement: An Arkansas View," 36:107-22  
Barkeloo, William, 14:15  
Barker, Mr., 42:134  
Barker, D. E., 36:239-41, 42:113n  
Barker, E. G. (Freedmen's Bureau agent, Ft. Smith),  
    30:247-48  
Barker, Edgar A. (USA), 28:346-47, 349, 29:125-26  
Barker, Joel, "The Arkansas Law on Obscenity and  
    *Gent v. Arkansas*," 29:48-65

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Barker, Ma, 56:399  
Barker, Wharton (Populist candidate for pres.), 7:200–201  
Barkes, F., 6:73  
Barkley, J. E., 15:365  
Barkman, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Arkadelphia, 9:221  
Barkman, J. E. M., 9:221, 19:317  
Barkman, Jacob, Blakelytown (near Arkadelphia), 3:103–4, 4:320n, 5:389, 9:221, 46:4, 48:6, 59:130, 141–42  
    art. on, 19:314–24  
    elected to Ark. Legis. Council, 20:25  
    G. Featherstonhaugh visits, 3:103–4  
    slaveholdings of, 12:53  
Barkman, Mrs. Jacob (second wife), 19:323  
Barkman, James, 19:319  
Barkman, John, 19:315–16  
Barkman, Lambert, 19:314n  
Barkman, Leana, 19:319  
Barkman, Rebecca Davis (Mrs. Jacob Barkman), 19:318–19, 321, 323, 46:4–7, 48:11  
    G. Featherstonhaugh describes, 48:6–7  
Barkman, Sallie, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Barkman, W. E., Arkadelphia, 17:266n, 19:314n  
Barkman, Weaver J., 19:314n  
Barkman, Willie, 19:319  
Barkman family, Arkadelphia, 6:261, 9:222  
Barkman Plantation, Clark Co., 4:323  
Barksdale, John A., 14:31n  
Barksdale, Mrs. W. D., Ft. Smith, 30:267–68  
Barksdale, William H., Phillips Co., 42:47  
Barlar, Bruce (moderator), 48:353  
Barlett, Peggy F., book by, noted, 52:200  
Barling, Sebastian Co., 1:91  
Barlow, A. N., Center Point, 12:267  
Barn, The (early name for Magazine Mtn.), 15:249  
Barnard, Lewis, "Old Arkansas State Penitentiary," 13:321–23  
Barnard, W. O., 35:35  
Barnes, Mrs., Hot Springs, 11:107–9  
Barnes, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Barnes, Arabella, 52:328  
Barnes, B. W., 33:234  
Barnes, Billie, 2:59  
Barnes, Charlotte (actress), 23:174  
Barnes, David T., 12:368  
Barnes, H. F., 5:141  
Barnes, James, lynching of, at Cane Hill (1839), 14:318–20, 29:211–12  
Barnes, James C., 2:269–70  
Barnes, James Kent, 58:145–47  
Barnes, James (CSA, of Mo.), buried at Fayetteville Confederate Cemetery, 5:407  
Barnes, John, 23:174  
Barnes, Kenneth C., 58:258, 326  
    awards presenter, 55:321  
    book by, noted, 56:249  
    rev., 58:457–58  
    video by, 57:341  
    *Who Killed John Clayton? Political Violence and the Emergence of the New South, 1861–1893*, revd., 57:472–74  
    "Who Killed John M. Clayton? Political Violence in Conway County, Arkansas, in the 1880s," 52:371–404  
    "The Williams Clan: Mountain Farmers and Union Fighters in North Central Arkansas," 52:286–307  
Barnes, Dr. L. C., 5:371  
Barnes, L. D., 42:131  
Barnes, Louis, 54:345  
Barnes, Paula C.  
    award winner, 55:321  
    "The Junior League Eleven: Elite Women of Little Rock Struggle for Social Justice," 57:46–41  
    rev., 55:344–46  
Barnes, Pepkins, 31:351  
Barnes, Roland Ford, 27:314, 316  
Barnes, Sidney M., Little Rock, 35:309–10  
Barnes, Taylor, 29:211  
Barnes, Mrs. Thomas H., 9:315  
Barnes, W. W., 6:74  
Barnes, Will, Hamburg, 18:399n  
Barnes, William R. (USA), 52:327–28, 329, 331  
Barnett, Alan (CSA), 5:407  
Barnett, Belle, Stuttgart, 18:201  
Barnett, C. A., 11:18  
Barnett, Charles W., 11:19  
Barnett, D. E., Heber Springs, 37:93  
Barnett, David, Searcy Co., 37:212  
Barnett, Eva Ware (composer), 30:156  
Barnett, Gene R., 5:225  
Barnett, I. N., 11:18–19  
Barnett, I. N., Jr., 11:19  
Barnett, Mrs. I. N., Sr., Batesville, 5:110, 6:367, 11:207, 12:176, 43:279  
    "Early Days of Batesville," 11:15–23  
    paper by, noted, 10:301  
Barnett, J. C., 14:203  
Barnett, J. D., 16:73  
Barnett, J. F., 11:18  
Barnett, J. W., 12:266  
Barnett, Juanita McMillan, Clark Co., 32:277, 37:85, 199, 289  
Barnett, Kathryn Robbins, Benton Co., 37:101n, 104  
Barnett, Lizzie, Memphis, Tenn., 51:152  
Barnett, Nathaniel, 12:53  
Barnett, Ralph C., 6:96  
Barnett, Ross, 59:264  
Barnett, Timothy (CSA), 26:276, 280  
Barnett, V. C., reminiscence of Peabody Normal (Morrilton), 16:105–6

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Barnett, William (CSA), 5:407  
Barney, Chester (USA), 49:18  
Barney, Joshua (RR surveyor and engineer), 7:105-6, 113-14, 123  
Barney, Faulkner Co., 48:202  
Barnhart, Margaret, book by, noted, 47:388  
Barnhill, J. Herschel  
    paper by, noted, 40:262  
    rev., 51:178-79  
Barnhill, John (football coach at UA), 5:95-96, 36:183  
Barnhill, John H., rev., 59:216-17  
Barnum, Dr., Dallas Co., 35:154  
Barnum and Bailey Circus, 32:170, 174, 180  
Barnwell, Charley, Boone Co., 47:251  
Barnwell, Louisa (Mrs. Charley Barnwell), 47:251  
Baron, Robert, *Public Folklore*, revd., 52:193-94  
Barquiam, Juninthe, 48:117  
Barr, Capt., 2:148  
Barr, Alwyn  
    *Black Texans: A History of African Americans in Texas, 1528-1995*, revd., 57:214-15  
    book by, noted, 57:367  
    "Confederate Artillery in Arkansas," ed., 22:238-72  
    *Polignac's Texas Brigade*, revd., 24:95-96  
Barr, Clyde L. (dir., All American Club), 56:451  
Barr, Tom, Bentonville, 7:70  
Barracklow, Lucelia, 14:32  
Barraque, Antoine, 3:117, 11:210, 19:69-72, 196, 48:140, 235  
    and Ark. Co., 32:230, 233, 239  
    and Ark. Post, 32:226-27, 230  
    art. on, 32:226-40  
    art. on, and Indian affairs of SE Ark., 32:226-40  
    art. on hist. trans. of ms. by, 40:220-34  
    letters of, to Gov. Iazard, 1825, 40:226, 232-34  
    picture of, facing 32:232  
Barraque, M., 19:196  
Barraque, Maria Theresa Dardenne (Mrs. Antoine Barraque), 40:222-24. *See also* Dardenne, Maria Theresa  
Barraque Township, Jefferson Co., 19:196, 48:140  
Barrel houses, 33:215, 225  
*Barrels and Daring: A History of the Cooperage Firm of J. H. Hamlen & Son, Inc.*, by Patrick C. Dowling, revd., 37:284-85  
Barren Fork, Illinois River, 17:237  
Barret, James, 13:131  
Barrett, Mrs. J. M., 32:386  
Barrett, John W., 16:76  
Barrett, Nathan, 16:73  
Barrett, Samuel F. (USA), 17:135  
Barrington, Ambrose, 57:321-22  
Barrios, Martin, 40:26  
Barron, Dr. Edwin A., 9:48  
Barron, Loma, "The Toltec Indian Mounds," 13:228-30  
Barrow, Mrs. A. M., 2:361  
Barrow, Blanche, 56:400-426  
Barrow, Clyde, 56:399-426  
Barrow, Mrs. Frederick, 2:361  
Barrow, James W., 13:102, 105  
Barrow, Mrs. John, Little Rock, 2:361  
Barrow, John C.  
    Ark. Hist. Comm. and papers of, 12:370-71, 14:287  
    tenant and labor contracts (1869-71) from, publishes, 13:102-6  
Barrow, Rev. L. L., 28:249  
Barrow, Lafayette, 13:105  
Barrow, Marvin "Buck," 56:400-426  
Barrow family, cemetery of, on Island No. 37, 38:270  
Barrow gang, art. on, at Alma and Fayetteville (June 1933), 56:399-426  
Barry, H. P., 12:234-74  
    *History of Dardanelle Presbyterian Church*, 10:180  
Barry, Henry, 36:117-18  
Barry, John M., *Rising Tide: The Great Mississippi Flood of 1927 and How It Changed America*, revd., 57:485-87  
Bartell, Fred, Siloam Springs, 34:109  
Barth, Jay, revs., 55:224-28, 57:67-68  
Barthilemy, Louis, 48:141  
Bartholomew, Capt. John, 42:167  
Bartholomew Baptist Association, 38:270  
Bartholomew Bayou, 48:141  
Bartholomew Bayou, Jefferson Co. *See* Bayou Bartholomew  
Bartholomew-Beouf-Tensas basin, drainage of, 7:20-56  
Bartholomew plan, 39:272  
Bartholomew Post Office, Chicot Co., 16:68  
Bartholomew Spanish grant, 48:86  
Bartlett, Benjamin, Little Rock, 42:376  
Bartlett, Benjamin J., 45:75-76  
Bartlett, Judge Liberty, 36:34, 38:35, 55:389  
Bartlett, W. B. (Little Rock architect), 39:93  
Bartlett, Pulaski Co. (proposed town), 36:34  
Bartlett families, 43:355  
Bartley, Anne (dir., Dept. of Natural and Cultural Heritage), talk by, 36:100, 351  
Bartley, Numan V., 39:315  
    "Looking Back at Little Rock," 25:101-16  
    *The New South, 1945-1980*, revd., 56:479-81  
    on Southern Manifesto, 55:180  
Bartodziej, Peter, 56:89-90  
Barton, Mrs., Little Rock, 6:145  
Barton, Baz H., Cove, 21:58  
Barton, Benjamin Smith (naturalist), 20:54-55, 62-64  
Barton, Bruce, 37:82  
Barton, Sen. David, and Ark. terr. bill, 19:28-29  
Barton, Eugene E. (USA), 32:177ff  
Barton, George (USA), 2:95  
Barton, J. H. (ed.), 48:61  
Barton, Joe (miner), 43:217  
Barton, John, 6:75

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Barton, Joseph F. (CSA guerilla leader in Ark.),  
24:133-35
- Barton, Lillian, Jonesboro, 36:202
- Barton, O. S., *Three Years with Quantrill: A True Story Told by His Scout John McCorkle*, revd.,  
52:458-59
- Barton, Seth, art. on, 4:285-306
- Barton, Seth M. (CSA), in 3d Ark. Inf. Regt., 16:151,  
157, 21:243
- Barton, Thomas Harry, El Dorado, 3:93, 5:371, 33:236-  
37, 36:182n, 37:103
- Barton, Tom E., 33:216
- Barton, William (CSA), of Mo., 5:406
- Barton, Phillips Co., 33:291-92, 43:338
- Bartram, William, 20:60-61, 64
- Baseball
- Arkadelphia Rustlers (1884), 12:288-89
  - art. on, in Ark. (1920s), 54:409-26
  - art. on, in Ft. Smith, noted, 44:95
  - art. on, in Pulaski Co., noted, 48:351
  - games, attendance at, 54:422
  - coll. game of, in Pine Bluff, picture of spectators at,  
58:382
  - exhibit on, 43:284
  - in Little Rock (1884), 12:288-89
  - Little Rock Accidentals (1867), 25:330
  - in Lonoke, 54:421, 424
- "Baseball Calls: Arkansas Town Baseball in the  
Twenties," by David D. Dawson, 54:409-26
- Base Line Road, Little Rock, named, 19:268
- Basham Judge Hugh, 3:20
- Basham, Martha, 3:19
- Basham, Mary Jane, Johnson Co., 40:84
- Basham, O., 1:64, 13:413
- Basham, Oliver (CSA), 3:19, 54:255
- Basham, Pleasant, 16:295-96
- Basham, Robert, 35:93
- Basham, Solomon, 49:317
- Bashaw, Carolyn T., "'One Kind of Pioneer Project':  
Julia F. Allen and the Southern Tenant  
Farmers' Union College Student Project,  
1938," 55:1-25
- Basin Hotel, Eureka Springs, 56:172
- Basin Park Hotel, Eureka Springs, 45:232
- paper on, noted, 40:262
- Basin Spring, Eureka Springs, healing properties of,  
28:222
- Basis of Ascendancy*, by Edgar Gardner Murphy, and  
influence on Gov. Brough, 34:236
- Basket, Samson, 7:228
- Basketball (1909), 11:220
- Baskett, Thomas S., Jr. (Little Rock), 43:345, 49:184,  
334
- and AEH, 47:364
  - AHA spec. publications chmn., 42:305, 45:177
  - The Arkansas Delta: A Landscape of Change*, ed.,  
noted, 50:106
  - awards judge, 48:90, 352
  - "*Miners Stay Away!* W. B. W. Heartsill and the Last  
Years of the Arkansas Knights of Labor,"  
42:107-33
  - session chmn., 50:295
  - wins Gingles Award, 42:188, 357
- Baskin, Sam (CSA), 16:338
- Basler, Roy P.
- Abraham Lincoln: His Speeches and Writings*, ed.,  
revd., 6:90-91
  - revs., 3:293, 4:159-63, 257-62
- Bass, Bryant, 5:90
- Bass, Mrs. George, 15:37
- Bass, Gilson E., Little Rock, 37:138
- Bass, Jack, 39:315
- book by, noted, 50:402-3
- Bass, John L., 6:78
- Bass, Mary (ex-slave), Ark. Co., death of (1938), 3:319
- Bass, Sharon M. W., Fayetteville, 38:193
- paper by, 42:94, 360
- Bass, T. C., 12:252
- Bass, Thomas (freedman), 33:6, 53:158
- Bass, Thomas C. (CSA), 26:126, 128, 28:363
- Bassett, Mr., 20:286, 359, 383
- Bassett, Owen A. (USA), 20:67, 70, 26:135, 142, 56:30,  
40, 47, 48, 50
- Bassett, William, 13:1
- Bassett, Mississippi Co., POW branch work camp near,  
37:14-15
- Bassore, L. G., Fayetteville, 3:172ff
- Bass Plantation, Ark. Co., mil. expedition to (1865),  
22:129
- Bassville, Grant Co., 7:327
- Bastable, A. N. (CSA), 13:131
- Bastianelli, Mary, Tontitown, 47:303
- Bastianelli, Pacific, 45:32
- Bastianelli, Paeulo, 45:31
- Bastrop, Baron Felipe Enrique Neri de, 20:245-46
- Bata Mills Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Batavia, Boone Co., founding of, 6:95, 13:64
- Bat Cave. *See* Cave Mountain Cave
- Batchelder, Evelyn B. L., 3:325
- Batchelor, Finis F., Crawford Co., 56:424
- Bate, William B. (CSA), 54:298
- Bately, Lee, Jefferson Co., 19:278
- Bateman, Alta M., art. by, noted, 36:68
- Bateman, Bramlett, and the White River "monster,"  
9:73-74
- Bates, Rev. A. B., 6:66, 75
- Bates, Catherine Elliott, 18:43, 25:132
- Bates, Daisy Gatson (Mrs. L. C. Bates), Little Rock,  
42:254-55, 263, 266, 43:311, 45:273,  
54:452, 456, 56:274-75, 279, 280, 282, 285-  
87, 290-92, 362, 363, 57:163, 181, 182,  
59:244-45, 259, 262, 316

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on, 59:76–83  
awarded Ark. Traveler Certificate, 57:458  
book by, noted, 36:72  
*The Long Shadow of Little Rock*, revd., 22:186–87  
NAACP state pres., 30:112  
noted, 59:122  
papers of, 47:92, 48:209, 367  
picture of, 59:77
- Bates, Edward H., 19:50n  
Bates, Frederick, of Mo., 4:173, 276  
Bates, J. F., "Murders of the Wright Family, Recollection," noted, 29:213  
Bates, James Woodson, 20:22, 22:127–28  
anti-Crittenden (1827), 20:32–37  
Ark. Terr. del. to Cong. (1819), 19:24, 25:342–43  
Batesville named for, 3:43, 4:357, 5:283, 8:134, 11:15, 27:135  
Choctaw–Ark. Terr. boundary solution sought by, 28:205–6, 210  
Choctaw Treaty of 1820 protested by, 21:197  
circuit judge (1819), 16:245  
H. W. Conway defeats (1825), 19:294, 296  
R. Crittenden supports (1819, 1821), 19:296  
home of, 11:26  
Independence Co., taxpayer in, 8:134  
Matthew Lyon defeated by (1821), 16:52  
opposes Richard Searcy (1827), 15:269  
political activity of (1823), 10:76, 18:326, 333–37, 20:127–28  
and politics in Ark. (1824–27), 20:17–38  
pro-Crittenden (1834), 20:127–28  
proposed for U.S. Sen. (1836), 20:143  
pseudonym of (1827), 20:37  
in Scott-Selden duel (1824), 6:192, 20:17–18  
W. E. Woodruff helped by, to be official printer, 14:166ff
- Bates, Joe G. (CSA), 33:111, 153  
Bates, L. C. (Lucius Christopher), Little Rock, 43:311, 45:273, 56:279, 280, 282, 362, 59:78, 82, 262–63  
art. on, 42:254–70  
book on, proposed, 44:356  
and Gov. Faubus, 54:25  
paper on, 41:328
- Bates, Mary Clarissa. *See* Royston, Mary Clarissa Bates (Mrs. Grandison D. Royston)  
Bates, Rev. and Mrs. Morris, 42:254  
Bates, S. B. (stockholder in land company, Benton Co.), 37:102n  
Bates, Steve, 30:222  
Bates, William, 18:30  
Bates Township, Scott Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:129  
*Bates v. Little Rock*, 56:455  
*Batesville* (steamboat), 9:237, 12:290–91  
Batesville, Independence Co., 1:347, 352, 2:65–66, 175, 270, 3:44, 52, 62, 163, 192, 327–28, 334, 5:327, 6:367, 13:392, 14:77, 15:178, 26:246, 293, 27:132, 28:234–35, 261–62, 263, 272, 29:177, 240–41, 30:255, 31:5, 12, 32:275, 33:255, 340, 35:375, 37:295, 298, 43:130, 358, 48:222, 49:219, 220, 221. *See also* Poke Bayou  
acad. at, 6:286–96  
African American sch. at, 33:299  
Ark. Coll. est. at (1872), 6:432  
Ark. Conf. of Meth. church, first mtng. at (1836), 4:235  
art. on Ark. Coll. in, 31:234–45  
art. on branch of State Bank in, 6:286–99  
art. on W. Byers of, 16:281–89  
art. on cemeteries in, 15:267–72  
art. on hist. homes in, 5:283–87  
art. on journal of C. Heinrich about (1849–57), 24:241–83  
art. on nineteenth-century stonecarver in, 42:197–206  
art. on white public educ. in, noted, 46:203, 379  
arts. on early hist. of, 8:133–59, 11:15–23  
artists at, 3:334, 344  
Bapts. in, 5:161, 163, 28:235  
baseball in, 54:411, 418  
and J. W. Bates  
home of, 11:26  
named for, 3:43, 4:357, 5:283, 8:134, 11:15, 27:135  
and E. Baxter, 1:315–16, 4:124, 147, 5:293, 14:173, 188, 30:317n  
home of, 3:315, 5:283–84, 293, 11:21  
Bethel African Meth. Episc. Church in, 46:391  
book on First Meth. Church in, noted, 44:297, 45:89, 353; revd., 46:74–76  
book on St. Paul's Episc. Church in, revd., 48:284–86  
W. J. Bryan's tour and, 51:217  
W. Byers's home in, 3:315  
camp mtngs. held in, 15:86  
during Civil War, 2:175, 6:181, 183, 9:175, 250, 11:331, 14:173–74, 22:129–30, 25:52, 28:242–44, 247–56, 258–66, 272, 32:300, 46:47, 405–6, 49:137, 142, 147, 158, 160  
CSA army in, 52:308  
described, 48:319–21  
guerilla activity around, 24:144  
Sterling Price moves through on way to Mo. (1864), 38:133  
Unionists in, 1:211, 215–16, 52:267  
USA Army, forces occupy (winter 1863–64), 38:131n, 52:129–31, 293, 294–96, 303–4  
as co. seat, 28:234  
Cox-Irving house in, picture of, facing 28:262  
DAR at, 2:361  
Dem. Cong. Nominating Conv. of 1856 at, 34:298–

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 99  
described in 1890, 36:131-32  
in 1860, 28:235, 237  
ferry across White River at, 1:149, 352, 10:123  
flour mill at, 6:262  
free blacks in, 54:427, 438  
freedmen sch. of American Missionary Assoc. in,  
31:250, 318-19  
F. Gerstaecker at, 31:12  
and gold-fever rush of 1849, 6:23-25, 73  
hist. properties in, 42:314  
as home of Richard Searcy, 37:213-14  
horse racing in, 11:35  
Jacksonport surpassed in growth by, 9:255  
lock in, at city park, 39:87  
mail service to and from, 8:2, 15:192, 18:46-47  
and manganese mining, 6:260-62, 272, 36:139, 144,  
148, 153, 156  
mental health care program in, 37:239  
Meths. at, 4:358, 31:366-67  
mil. rd. through, 44:218  
Moorefield Bapt. Church near, 5:157, 161  
Napoleon (early name for), 5:283, 11:15  
newspapers for, 14:209  
C. F. M. Noland and, 11:26-35, 38, 37:318n  
ore transported to, 37:298-99  
paper on, noted, 10:301  
picture of crowd to hear Gov. Donaghey and Bryan  
speak at (1910), facing 40:112  
Presby. church at, 13:135  
public sch. bldg. in (1833), 11:20-21  
J. Ringgold Home in, 12:290  
river traffic at, 9:232-34, 15:198  
RR locomotive memorial in, picture of, facing  
31:278  
RR to, 7:173, 179  
Sanborn map of (1886), facing 42:202  
H. Schoolcraft visited, 1:148  
schs. in, 5:355, 12:98-99, 103, 105  
settlement of, 3:43ff, 4:357  
site of 1977 AHA mtng., 36:99-100, 201, 346-51  
and Span.-Am. War, 34:179, 364  
Spring Mill near, 45:344  
stageline to Jacksonport from, 9:235  
stage service to, 15:192  
State Bank of Ark., branch at, 68:146-47, 23:71,  
45:269  
steamboat first comes to, 1:347, 15:198  
stone quarry at, 31:110-14, 129, 132-34  
swamplands and, 6:396, 398-99, 404  
talk on, noted, 26:294-95, 36:348  
and UA (1871), 7:257, 30:4  
UA Livestock and Forestry Branch Experiment  
Station at, 12:32  
Batesville Academy (1836), 3:315, 8:152, 12:98, 103,  
105, 31:235. *See also* Batesville Male and  
Female Academy (1854)  
Batesville and Brinkley Railroad Company, 7:158, 162,  
170, 9:253, 30:279, 281  
Batesville Area Civil War Roundtable, 43:68, 46:98,  
405-6  
Batesville *Arkansian*, 13:375  
Batesville Baptist Church, org. (1847), 5:161, 163  
*Batesville Bazzoo*, 28:255  
picture of issue, facing 28:246, 254  
Batesville *Bee*, 42:202-3  
"Batesville Branch of the State Bank, 1836-1839," by  
Ted R. Worley, 6:286-99  
*Batesville Church News*, publication of, ceases, 11:20  
Batesville Creek, 11:44  
Batesville-Cushman (RR connection, 1883), 7:179  
Batesville *Daily Guard*, on W. J. Bryan, 51:217  
Batesville *Democratic Sentinel*, 29:101  
Batesville-Diaz (RR connection, 1883), 7:179  
Batesville District (Independence, Sharp, Izard, and  
Stone cos.), manganese deposits in, 36:130-  
57  
*Batesville Eagle*, 6:4-5  
Batesville Elementary Academy, 8:152-53, 159  
Batesville Female Seminary, 8:153-54  
Batesville Genealogical Society, 43:68  
Batesville *Guard*, 11:20, 12:291, 46:299, 48:372  
Batesville *Guard-Record*, 11:20, 47:85  
Batesville *Independent Balance*, 14:173, 15:271,  
20:238, 28:20, 234-36  
Batesville Jockey Club, 11:35  
Batesville Lyceum, 8:372  
Batesville Male and Female Academy (1854), 31:235,  
237, 239-40. *See also* Batesville Academy  
(1836)  
Batesville marble, 3:314. *See also* Pfeiffer Stone  
Company  
Batesville Marble and Granite Works, 42:202-3  
"Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association," by Walter L. Brown, 36:346-  
51  
"Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical  
Association, 1998," by Tom W. Dillard,  
57:340-43  
*Batesville News*, 6:286, 296, 8:133-34, 136-58, 12:99,  
13:375, 14:209, 26:246  
W. Byers (ed.), 8:133, 137, 158  
*Batesville News Review*, 11:20  
Batesville *North Arkansas*, 6:286n  
Batesville *North Arkansas Times*, 15:271, 48:59  
Batesville *Pilot*, 11:20, 38:250  
Batesville Presbyterian Church, 31:235ff  
Batesville Preservation Association, 43:89, 45:356,  
46:311  
Batesville Preservation Society, 42:308  
Batesville Progress, 42:202-3  
*Batesville Record*, 32:378, 37:262

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Batesville sandstone, 46:391  
"Batesville's Memorial Park Cemetery," by Paul T. Wayland, 15:267-72  
Bath, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:68  
Bathhouses in Hot Springs, records of, noted, 41:94-95  
Bathurst, Dr. William R., 5:361  
Batie, Adam. *See* Beaty, Adam  
Batie, Buck, 2:357  
Batie, Kate McCutcheon (Mrs. Buck Batie; Civil War spy), Independence Co., 2:357  
Baties Mill, 17:196  
Batisses Ford, St. Francis River, 48:125  
Batjer, W. F. D., 7:315, 34:254  
Batson, Felix I., Johnson Co., 13:184, 15:166n, 29:110  
    CSA congressman, 38:234, 239, 241-42, 245-46  
Batson, Felix J., 49:321, 326  
Batson, James L., 53:176  
Battenfield, Ben, 14:361-62, 365-66, 369, 371-72  
Battenfield, James, Russellville, 14:294  
Battenfield, John A., 14:359-61, 364, 366, 367-70, 372-73  
Battenfield, Paul D., 3:340  
Battershell, Gary, "The Socioeconomic Role of Slavery in the Arkansas Upcountry," 58:45-60  
Batterton, Marguerite LaGrande, 42:6n  
Battle, Joe, Cummins Prison, 56:217  
Battle, Nicholas W. (CSA), 29:227-28, 233, 235  
Battle, Rebecca. *See* Dawson, Rebecca Battle (Mrs. S. W. Dawson)  
"Battle at Ditch Bayou," by William L. Shea, 39:195-207  
Battle Creek Treatment Rooms, Little Rock, 37:236  
Battlefields, art. on, by C. H. Brough, noted, 35:123  
*Battlefields of the Civil War*, by William C. Davis, noted, 55:467  
Battle flags and banners, exhibit of, 45:85  
*Battle for the Buffalo River: A Twentieth Century Crisis in the Ozarks*, by Neil Compton, noted, 51:286, 58:228; revd., 52:84-86  
"Battle Grounds and Soldiers of Arkansas, 1861-1865," by Jodie Arnold Smith, 6:180-85  
*Battlegrounds of Memory*, by Clay Lewis, revd., 58:347-50  
*Battle of Atlanta and Other Campaigns, Addresses, Etc.*, by Gen. Grenville M. Dodge, revd., 24:287-88  
*Battle of Carthage: Border War in Southwest Missouri*, by David Hinze and Karen Farnham, noted, 57:87  
*Battle of Chalk Bluff: An Account of General John S. Marmaduke's Second Missouri Raid*, noted, 54:232  
*Battle of Glorieta: Union Victory in the West*, by Don E. Alberts, noted, 58:124  
"Battle of Helena, July 4, 1863," by Edwin C. Bearss, 20:256-97  
"Battle of Jenkins' Ferry," by Harold McDonald, 7:57-67  
Battle of Jenkins' Ferry, book on, noted, 49:285  
"Battle of Marks Mill, by Edward Atkinson," ed. James Harris Atkinson, 14:381-84  
"Battle of Pea Ridge," by Edwin C. Bearss, 20:74-94  
"Battle of Pea Ridge, Address on the Hundredth Anniversary of," by James W. Green Jr., 21:160-65  
*Battle of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern*, by Claire N. Moody, revd., 16:111-12  
"Battle of Poison Spring," by Ira Don Richards, 18:338-49  
"Battle of Prairie Grove," by Irene Abercrombie, 2:309-15  
"Battle of Resaca," by Albert Pike, 37:326-29  
"Battle of the Post of Arkansas," by Edwin C. Bearss, 18:237-79  
    map of battle, facing 18:250  
Battle Row, Little Rock, paper on, noted, 34:362  
Battles, J. F., 7:110  
Batts, Carolyn, Malvern, 48:299, 378  
Baucher, Mike, Garland Co., 59:416  
Baucum, G. F., 7:130-31  
Baucum, George F., Little Rock, picture of house of, facing 39:113  
Baucum, R. J., 7:131  
Baucum, Pulaski Co., 48:86  
Baucum unit (state lunatic asylum), 37:228  
Baudry des Lozières, 4:176  
Bauer, Craig A., book by, noted, 53:113  
Baugh, James J., Searcy, 40:323  
Baugh, James and Julia  
    art. on, 10:182-209  
Baugh, Myrtle. *See* Snodgrass, Myrtle Baugh (Mrs. George M. Snodgrass)  
Baugh, Ruby. *See* Fulmer, Ruby Baugh (Mrs. Sy C. Fulmer)  
Baugh, Stanley T.  
    booklet by, noted, 36:72  
    "James and Julia Baugh," 10:182-209  
Baugh, Rev. T. T., 5:351  
Baugh, Thelma L. *See* Vail, Thelma L. Baugh (Mrs. Edwin E. Vail)  
Baum, Newman, Little Rock, 36:47, 40  
Baum, Robert, Little Rock, 36:40, 47  
Bauman, Mark K., book by, noted, 57:366-67  
Baumer, William (USA), 49:158  
Baumgartner, Richard A., ed. book, noted, 54:403  
Bauxippi (bauxite shipping terminal on Miss. River near Memphis, WWI), 27:343  
Bauxite, 7:182  
    bozite (another name for), 27:334  
    deposits of, in Ark., 27:334  
    discovered by J. C. Branner in Saline and Pulaski cos., 27:336

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- first ore mined in Saline Co. (1896), 27:336  
picture of bldg. constructed of, facing 47:76
- Bauxite, Saline Co.  
art. on early hist. of, 27:330-57  
Bapts. at, 27:342  
book on, noted, 36:75  
narrow-gauge RR operated at, picture of, facing 31:278  
pictures of, facing 27:356  
public sch. at, 27:349, 355  
during WWI, 36:216, 219, 227, 229
- Bauxite Mining Company, beginning of, 27:357  
*Bauxite News* (company-owned paper for Bauxite), 27:346-47
- Bauxite plants, 1:279, 27:336-57  
*Bavaria* (steamer), 38:41
- Baxley, Thomas L., "Prison Reforms during the Donaghey Administration," 22:76-84
- Baxter, C. E., 15:268  
Baxter, Dick, 36:156  
Baxter, Dr. E. A. (son of Elisha), death of, 1:188  
Baxter, Gov. Elisha, 6:220, 11:70, 13:168, 24:243, 26:295, 35:364-65, 38:51-54, 46:19, 75, 93, 47:144, 49:320, 322, 327-28, 57:239, 59:63, 73  
appt. W. D. Blocher brig. gen. of militia, 37:308n  
and Batesville, 1:315-16, 4:124, 147, 5:293, 14:173, 188, 30:317n  
home of, 3:315, 5:283-84, 293, 11:21  
and J. Brooks, 41:255  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124-29, 8:73-75, 9:34, 41, 14:132, 188-92, 15:145-50, 17:17, 25:164, 323-24, 27:183, 30:11, 31:330, 35:311-13  
and Civil War, 2:66, 16:101-3, 22:131, 28:243-44  
and const. conv. of 1874, 5:290-91, 27:184-85, 189-90, 203  
descendents of, 11:21  
and elec. of 1872, 1:315-21, 8:73-74, 27:182, 30:279, 35:310, 37:64  
and Ferd Havis, 37:242-43, 245  
and levee bonds, 6:411  
pictures of, facing 27:204, 28:300  
and RRs, 7:137, 23:246, 28:303-4  
state supreme court justice (1864), 18:149  
Third Circuit Court judge, 31:319  
and UA Medical Sch., 11:69  
and U.S. Sen. elec. (1864), 18:151, 153-55, 20:332, 28:244, 274
- Baxter, Harriet Patton (Mrs. Elisha Baxter), 14:173  
Baxter, J. B. (CSA), 16:94  
Baxter, Leonard, Independence Co., 36:144  
Baxter, Nancy C., 15:268  
Baxter, O. G., 7:28  
Baxter, Mrs. Rimmel, Cushman, 36:143, 147, 149-53  
Baxter, Rimmel, Cushman, 36:138-39, 143-44, 146, 146-53
- Baxter, Taylor A. (son of Elisha), 14:173, 15:268, 28:244  
Baxter, William (father of Elisha), 14:172  
Baxter, Rev. William, Fayetteville, 46:171, 48:261-64, 268n, 50:266, 269, 54:244-45, 253, 268, 305, 57:240  
books by, noted, 36:52, 79  
*Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove*, reprint (1958), revd., 17:213-14  
pres., Ark. Coll., Fayetteville, 15:349
- Baxter County, 2:259, 3:243, 322, 4:151-56, 247, 5:111, 155, 161-64, 278-85, 6:213, 7:173, 207, 14:204, 22:182, 243, 40:357, 46:229, 256
- Barnett's Bluff in, 49:164  
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:52, 84, 52, 84  
book on churches in, noted, 39:86  
book on hist. of, noted, 42:181, 46:89  
book on tax records in, noted, 46:303  
courthouse of, burns (1890), 39:190  
Emma Dusenbury lived in, 44:7-8  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189-90  
hist. of, 5:278-82  
pictures of area, noted, 46:312-13  
tombstone inscriptions in cemeteries in, noted, 37:189n
- Baxter County Bulletin*. See *Mountain Home Baxter County Bulletin*
- Baxter County Churches Past and Present*, by Lynn McGuire, noted, 38:286, 39:86
- Baxter County Historical Society, 36:366, 38:96, 192, 286, 39:262, 284, 43:68, 46:89, 37:84, 289
- Baxter County History*, 36:366, 39:86, 262, 284, 37:84, 199, 289
- Baxter Springs, Kans., fighting at (1863), 28:365, 371  
Bayard, Thomas F., 38:4, 8  
Bayer, Karl Josef, 27:332  
Bayles, Jill, "Arkansas Listings," 48:278-80  
Bayless, O. L., 56:297  
Bayliss, Dr., 11:99  
Bayliss, Mrs. Fred E., McGehee, 36:296, 39:191  
Bayliss, Garland E.  
"The Arkansas State Penitentiary under Democratic Control, 1874-1896," 34:195-213  
papers by, noted, 22:177, 33:83, 256  
"Post-Reconstruction Repudiation: Evil Blot or Financial Necessity?" 23:243-59
- Bayliss, Rev. William H., 35:161  
Baylor, John R., 24:140, 25:39, 42-43  
Baylor, Orval W., 23:74n  
Baylor Co., Tex., 38:180  
Baynham, Bobbye, 9:223  
Bayou Accacia, Calhoun Co., 48:162  
Bayou Bartholomew, Jefferson Co., 7:112, 12:231, 259-61, 13:105, 14:118, 19:197, 277,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 39:196, 46:142, 144-46, 48:141  
Civil War fighting at (Pine Bluff, 1863), 23:296-97, 302  
east of Hamburg, 11:164  
KKK activities at (1868), 19:277  
scout to (1865), 22:129  
natural levees of, 7:22, 42  
settlement along, 16:66-67  
Bayou Bartholomew, Lincoln Co., 45:321-29  
Bayou Bartholomew Bridge, 34:331  
Bayou Baynard (site of Meth. sch., 1836), 4:235  
Bayou Bear. *See* Bear Bayou  
Bayou Big, 48:170  
Bayou Big Rock, 48:116  
Bayou Boeuf. *See* Boeuf River (Bayou)  
Bayou Cachamassa (*or* Cassamassa *or* Casa Massa), 48:158  
Bayou Cache, 6:181  
Bayou Champignole, Hot Spring Co., 48:144  
Bayou Coon, 48:170  
Bayou Corney, Columbia Co., 48:145  
Bayou Cura, Independence Co., 48:159  
Bayou Curi, 14:77  
Bayou Cusotte, Jefferson and Lincoln cos., 48:159  
Bayou Cypress, Clark Co., 48:146  
Bayou de Hache (*or* Hachis), 48:157  
Bayou de l'eau Froide, Clark Co., 19:202  
Bayou de Loutre (*or* DeLuter), Union Co., 48:147  
Bayou Des Arc, CSA camp along, 2:176  
Bayou DeView, 44:204-5, 207, 209, 48:157  
    bottomlands of, grow rice, 13:354  
    S. Price's crossing of (1863), 20:261  
Bayou Dorcheat, 48:147  
Bayou Fourche, Pulaski Co., 46:181, 48:159  
Bayou Inke, 16:312  
Bayou Macon, 39:196, 200, 204  
Bayou Macon, Chicot Co., 3:77, 14:304, 24:143  
Bayou Macon, Clark Co., 48:158  
Bayou Macon Drainage District, 7:45-48  
Bayou Mason, Chicot Co., 48:151  
Bayou Menard, Ark. Co., 48:163  
Bayou Meto, 5:125, 10:131n, 48:107  
    art. on, noted, 44:187, 339  
    bridges across, Little Rock-Memphis Road, 17:322, 22:130, 229-31  
    camp at, during Civil War, 9:302, 22:130, 33:108, 138-42  
    Civil War action on, 2:180, 6:181, 22:130, 163, 227, 229-32, 236  
Bayou Meto Cemetery, Jacksonville, 42:379-80  
    noted, 43:85  
Bayou Moro, 48:152  
Bayou Netto, Lonoke and Ark. cos., 19:204, 48:152  
Bayou of Swamps, 40:227  
Bayou of the Covered Way, 46:151  
Bayou of the Little Bear, 40:231  
Bayou Pierre, 37:169  
Bayou Point Deluce, Ark. Co., 48:164  
Bayou Robe, Monroe Co., 48:157  
Bayou Rock Roe, 48:166  
Bayou Saline, Bradley Co., 12:228  
Bayou Talien, 48:160  
Bayou Two Prairies, 22:229, 44:207, 210  
    map showing, facing 22:228  
Bay View Women's Club, 6:152  
"Bazooka," of Bob Burns, 30:158, 39:125  
*Bazzoo*. *See* Batesville *Bazzoo*  
Beach Boys, 55:297  
Beach, Wade (USA), 43:133  
Beachboard, James Paul (AHA trustee), 58:103, 226, 59:91, 93, 232  
*Beacon*. *See* Searcy *Beacon*  
Beadle, Nick, 24:195  
Beahr, G., 13:131  
Beal, Earl, Earle, 56:394  
Beal, Rev. Jim, 46:306  
Beale Road, 29:248  
Bealer's Ferry, Little Red River, skirmish at (1864), 22:130  
Beall, A. B., Clark Co., 18:184  
Beall, Sylph. *See* Fagan, Sylph Beall (Mrs. James F. Fagan)  
Beall, William Nelson Rector (CSA), 4:110-15, 21:233-34, 42:76n  
Beals, Frank L., 10:218  
Beals, Melba Pattillo, 56:274-75, 57:185  
Beam, Billy, 37:114  
Bean, Dick, 33:150  
Bean, Eliza. *See* Lacy, Eliza Bean  
Bean, Ira, 26:316  
Bean, Jesse, 8:134, 141, 11:27, 14:77, 26:316, 32:317n  
Bean, Joel, 50:131  
Bean, John J., 6:76  
Bean, Jonathan L., 20:24  
Bean, Lou Lacy (Mrs. Dick Bean), 33:144, 150n  
Bean, Mabel, 30:156  
Bean, Mark, 11:16, 12:53, 14:318, 330, 29:353, 33:148n, 150, 48:130n. *See also* Bean salt works  
    in Ark. House of Rep., 19:308  
    breaks with A. Sevier (1836), 20:144  
    cotton factory of, 15:127  
Bean, Nancy, 33:148n, 152.  
Bean, Nancy Parks (Mrs. Mark Bean), 33:150  
Bean, Oscar, 6:76  
Bean, Peter E. (Mex. army), 19:105-6, 109  
Bean, R. M., 12:265, 270  
Bean, Richard H. *See* Bean salt works  
Bean, Robert (Independence Co. settler), 1:148, 3:43, 47, 11:27, 18:336  
    in Ark. House of Rep., 20:25  
Bean, Starr, 36:15, 19, 22

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bean, Susan. *See* Quesenbury, Susan Bean (Mrs. Henry Anderson Quesenbury)
- Bean, William, 13:286
- Bear Cave, Marion Co., 49:128, 129, 133, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 153, 160, 161, 163, 165
- Bear Mill, Cane Hill, 46:172
- Bear salt works, on Ill. River, Okla., 11:319–22, 12:53, 13:345, 32:317ff, 33:148n, 150n  
during Civil War, 3:18
- Bear, Garland Co., 16:209–10
- Bear Bayou, 6:422
- Bear City, in book, noted, 46:90
- Bear Creek, Boone Co., 13:63
- Bear Creek, Searcy Co., 37:210
- Bear Creek Baptist Church, Union Co., 6:281
- Bear Creek Klan, 52:411, 422
- Beard, Alex, Bradley Co., 5:115
- Beard, Alexander, 12:227, 238
- Beard, Ann Arnold (Mrs. Bill Beard), 8:333
- Beard, Charles, 53:16
- Beard, Elkanah, 42:209, 221, 50:116, 124, 133, 55:200
- Beard, Irena (Mrs. Elkanah Beard), 42:221, 236–37
- Beard, Samuel N. (tenant farmer), plaintiff in *Beard v. Arkansas* (1884), 25:10
- Bearden, Ellen (Mrs. Robert E. L. Bearden), Little Rock, 47:391
- Bearden, J. T., Camden, 5:339
- Bearden, Rev. Robert E. L., Little Rock, 15:273, 16:280, 22:222, 32:374, 35:294, 38:277, 43:92, 185, 341, 44:193  
"The Episcopal Church in the Confederate States," 4:269–75  
paper by, noted, 39:331  
permanent member of AHA, 47:391  
sermon on Ark. Methodism, noted, 15:273
- Bearden, Russell, Pine Bluff, 42:189, 49:184, 333, 50:96, 295, 296  
AHA board member, 46:203, 47:189, 369  
on AHA Local Arrangements Comm., 46:91, 376  
*AHA News* ed., 47:189, 48:88, 354, 49:336  
AHA trustee, 48:90, 53:94  
awards judge, 48:90, 352  
"The False Rumor of Tuesday: Arkansas's Internment of Japanese Americans," 41:327–39  
"Jefferson County's Worst Disaster: The Flood of 1927," 43:324–38  
"Life Inside Arkansas's Japanese-American Relocation Centers," 48:169–96  
picture of, facing 47:366  
rev., 59:221–22  
session chmn., 46:380, 52:345  
thesis by, noted, 45:362  
video by, 54:377–78  
wins Westbrook Award, 48:205, 353
- Bearden, Ouachita Co., 43:274
- Beard's Bluff, Hempstead Co., 42:390
- Beardsley, Col., extends RR south of Magnolia, 11:10
- Beardsley, A. E., Pine Bluff, 37:242, 47:272
- Beard v. Arkansas* (1884), 25:10
- Bear Hollow, Benton Co., 37:109
- Bears. *See also* Gaskins, John  
in early Ark., 37:205  
lamp oil from, 2:241  
meat of, extolled by C. F. M. Noland, 11:28  
in NW Ark., 10:9–36, 40:176  
oil of, commerce in 1804, 2:214  
skins of, trade in, 2:214, 11:188
- Bearss, Edwin C., 37:96, 41:363, 47:390, 48:381, 49:285, 290, 56:56, 58:244, 248, 260  
"The Battle of Helena, July 4, 1863," 20:256–97  
"The Battle of Pea Ridge," 20:74–94  
"The Battle of the Post of Arkansas," 18:237–79  
books by, noted, 36:51, 57, 62, 68, 76  
"Confederate Action against Fort Smith Post: Early 1864," 29:226–51  
"The Confederate Attempt to Regain Fort Smith, 1863," 28:342–80  
"Federal Generals Squabble over Fort Smith, 1863–1864," 29:119–51  
"The Federals Capture Fort Smith, 1863," 28:156–90  
"The Federals Raid Van Buren and Threaten Fort Smith," 26:123–42  
"The Federals Struggle to Hold on to Fort Smith," 24:149–79  
"The First Day at Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862," 17:132–54  
*Fort Smith: Little Gibraltar on the Arkansas*, coauth., revd., 26:183–85  
"Fort Smith as the Agency for the Western Choctaws," 27:40–58  
"Fort Smith Serves General McCulloch as a Supply Depot," 24:315–47  
"From Rolla to Fayetteville with General Curtis," 19:225–59  
"General Bussey Takes over at Fort Smith," 24:220–40  
"General Cooper's C.S.A. Indians Threaten Fort Smith," 26:257–84  
"General William Steele Fights to Hold on to Northwest Arkansas," 25:36–93  
helps develop Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 15:273  
"In Quest of Peace on the Indian Border: The Establishment of Fort Smith," 23:123–53  
"Marmaduke Attacks Pine Bluff," 23:291–313  
and Nat. Park Service, 38:191, 289, 42:95, 98, 361  
"The White River Expedition, June 10–July 15, 1862," 21:305–62
- Bear State (nickname of Ark.), 11:29, 46:371  
"Bear State Image: Arkansas in the Nineteenth Century," by C. Fred Williams, 39:99–111

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bear Station, RR branch to, 31:291
- Beasley, Bill, Little River Co., 42:303  
*History of Little River County*, noted, 36:66, 40:285, 43:274
- Beasley, H. V., 2:220n, 235n
- Beasley, Kate, ed., "Three Civil War Letters," 3:182-87
- Beasley, Lula, Little Rock, 47:156n
- Beasley, Mary Lee, Union Co., 44:98
- Beasley, Samuel, 3:46
- Beasley, Sterling, 11:159
- Beasley, Dr. W. A., 2:235n
- Beasley, William, Columbia Co., 12:139n, 160, 24:115
- Beasley-Wood Funeral Home, Mena, 44:10
- Beason, John R., 12:53
- Beates, G. E. (USA), 56:29
- Beattie, Mary N. Borland. *See* Gray, Mary N. Borland  
Beattie (Mrs. Oliver C. Gray)
- Beatty, John (CSA), 42:75, 84
- Beatty, Dr. O. L., 35:39
- Beatty-Brown, Florence R., "Legal Status of Arkansas Negroes before Emancipation," 28:6-13
- Beatty's Mill, Yell Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:131, 24:158-59, 162
- Beaty, Adam, Benton Co., 35:334n, 36:3
- Beaty, W. A., 14:283-84
- Beaty Mountain, Washington Co., 19:283
- Beaty's Prairie, Benton Co., 3:183, 24:322, 330, 28:352, 40:80, 50:149, 151, 154  
Ft. Wayne on SW edge of, 35:334, 337, 339, 351, 355-57, 359, 36:3-5, 21-22, 28, 30
- Beauchamp, Jennie, Little Rock, 2:256, 50:332
- Beaudoin, Kenneth L., rev., 12:81-83
- Beaulan, R. C., 5:407
- Beaumarest, Dillon de, 10:344
- Beaumont, S. B., 23:262
- Beaumont, Judge William P., Pulaski Co., 38:277
- Beauprez, Fr. Pierre F., 48:224-30
- Beauregard, Gen. Pierre Gustave Toutant (CSA), 15:7, 31:39-41, 343, 348n, 32:301-5, 33:247, 250  
Ark. troops under, picture of, 52:247  
book on, revd., 15:94-96  
cmdr. Western Dept., 37:151-52, 154, 156, 158
- Beauregard, Santiago, 1:293
- Beautiful Pulaski Heights*, 41:140
- Beauvoir College, Wilmar  
art. on, 17:325-36  
picture of, facing 17:330
- Beaver  
colonies of, on Snake Creek, Howard Co., 2:341-42  
trade in, skins, 1:300, 11:188, 191
- Beaver, Carroll Co., 42:191, 43:194, 360, 45:285, 46:99, 406  
picture of bldg. made from, facing 42:363  
RR to, 7:157, 159, 8:268
- Beaver Bayou, Phillips Co., 42:216, 50:132, 134, 135
- Beaverburg, H. E. F., 14:284
- Beaver Creek, 28:41
- Beaver Dam, 28:83
- Beaver Lake, 43:118n  
*Beaver Lake, Past and Present*, 41:170
- Beavers, Benton B., 18:194, 31:330n
- Beavers, Henry M., 31:330-31, 334, 350
- Beavers, L. H. [H. H.?] (CSA), 7:322, 18:194
- Beavers, W. W. "Billie" (CSA), 18:194, 32:75
- Beavis, William, 20:372
- Beck, E. M., *A Festival of Violence: An Analysis of Southern Lynchings, 1882-1930*, revd., 55:117-18
- Beck, John, 23:52
- Beck, Kitty, 49:292
- Beck, M., 5:125
- Beck, Dr. Robert, Little Rock, 37:236
- Beck, S. M., Little Rock, 46:328
- Beckel, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Beckenbaugh, Terry, rev., 59:214-16
- Becker, Mr., Dallas Co., 42:85
- Becker, Arthur C. (state dir., Fed. Surplus Commodity Distribution), 37:23
- Becker, Bill (AFL-CIO state pres.), 57:104-5, 106, 108, 124, 125, 127, 131
- Becker, George G., Fayetteville, 26:49, 52-56, 74, 34:255  
picture of, facing 26:56
- Becker, George Rainier, 26:53
- Becker, J. Bill, 54:152, 59:54
- Becker, J. E., 14:238
- Becker, Joe, 14:251
- Becker, Marvin, revs., 10:295-97, 415-16
- Becker, Sue Rainier (Mrs. George G. Becker), 26:53
- Beckett, W. M., 10:158
- Becnel, Thomas A., "Fulbright of Arkansas v. Ellender of Louisiana: The Politics of Sugar and Rice, 1937-1974," 43:289-303
- Becton, Dorothy, 32:384
- Beddingfield, Ranson, 6:461
- Bedford, A. M., 12:368
- Bedford, Robert, 41:23
- Bedford, Thomas A., Jr., book by, noted, 36:59, 45:178, 47:83
- Bedinger, M. S., book by, noted, 36:60
- Bedwell, Edward, 19:176
- Bee. See* Batesville *Bee*; DeQueen *Bee*
- Bee, Peter, 12:290
- Bee Bayou Plantation, Phillips Co., 20:98
- Beebe, Roscoe, Lawrence Co., 58:97
- Beebe, Roswell, 15:55, 135, 18:179n, 45:169, 46:322, 328-29  
*Ark. Gazette*, disputes ownership of site of, 25:141  
art. on letters to, from S. Borland, 18:287-90  
Beebe named for, 7:107, 189  
family Bible of, 14:385  
family hist. of, publication noted, 16:406

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- landholdings of, 21:76  
RR promoter, 7:103-29, 189  
slaveholder, 41:278
- Beebe, White Co., 3:227, 5:182, 10:164, 14:286, 15:24,  
27:61, 39:61, 45:168-69, 46:122, 128  
book on early hist. of, noted, 14:392-94  
lynching in (1891), 33:307  
named for Roswell Beebe, 7:107, 189  
strawberries at, 13:208  
suffrage mvmt. in, 44:128
- Beebe *Argus*, 29:174  
Beebe *Hub*, 40:259
- Bee Branch, Van Buren Co., 11:41, 42:33
- Beech, Walter (Travel Air), 51:241
- Beech Creek (tributary of St. Francis River), 12:264,  
44:214n
- Beech Grove Plantation, Helena, 20:272
- Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- Beech Tree Church, Helena, 49:259
- Beeman, P., 12:247
- Beene Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3
- Beers, Henry Putney, *Guide to Federal Archives  
Relating to the Civil War*, revd., 22:286-88
- Beerstecher, J. H., 4:80
- Beeson, James (CSA), 35:63, 87
- Beeson, John J. (CSA), 35:87
- Beeson, John R. (ferry operator, Black's Road Crossing,  
Ouachita River, 1844), 12:242, 248
- Beeson Landing, Ouachita River, 12:234, 242
- Beeth, Howard, *Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and  
Culture in Houston*, revd., 52:197-98
- "Before the Hanging Judge: The Origins of the U.S.  
District Court for the Western District," by  
Larry D. Ball, 49:199-213
- Beginner's Guide to Family History Research*, by  
Desmond W. Allen and Carolyn E.  
Billingsley, noted, 53:502, 56:251
- "Beginnings of Methodism in Arkansas," by Walter N.  
Vernon, 31:356-72
- "Beginnings of the *Arkansas Gazette*," by Margaret  
Ross, 28:3-5
- Behan, Patrick, 13:205
- Behind the Mask of Chivalry: The Making of the Second  
Ku Klux Klan*, by Nancy MacLean, revd.,  
54:99-101
- Behind the Ozark Hills*, by Jesse Lewis Russell, revd.,  
6:478-81
- Behl, Carol, rev., 54:93-95
- Behold, Our Works Were Good*, ed. Elizabeth Jacoway,  
revd., 47:291-92
- Beidelman, John Wilmer, 46:324
- Beidleman, Richard G., "The 1818-1820 Arkansas  
Journey of Thomas Nuttall," 15:249-59
- Bein House, Little Rock, 43:190
- Beirne, A., Jr., 25:141
- Beirne, Clark Co., 31:289
- Beirne and Clear Lake Railroad, 29:337, 31:289-90
- Bek, William G., 50:225n, 227, 229
- Belafonte, Harry, 56:224
- Belante, Dr. Samuel, 18:145
- Belden, Dr. H. M., and Ark. ballads, 7:2
- Belden, Joe, 53:466
- Belden, Leslie, Jacksonville, 44:96, 46:210
- Belden, Solomon D. (del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
12:139n, 161
- Belding, George, Hot Springs, 43:138
- Belding, Ludovicus, 11:333-34, 14:8, 25, 15:283-84
- Belding, Lydia, 14:25
- Belding, Maria, 14:25
- Beleaguered Forty-First Tennessee*, by Louise Booth,  
noted, 55:349
- Belfast, Grant Co, 7:321, 327
- Belknap, Charles K., St. Charles, 12:384
- Belknap, Charles W., Ark. Co., 18:163
- Belknap, Michael, 56:369
- Belknap, W. G., 25:228
- Belknap, William W. (U.S. Sec. of War), 30:328,  
54:301-2
- Bell, Mrs., 42:163
- Bell, A. J., Washington Co., 36:26
- Bell, Alexander Graham, visits Ark. Deaf Mute Inst.  
(1895), 5:200-201
- Bell, Betty Brooks Hays (Mrs. Billy Gene Bell). *See*  
Hays, Betty Brooks (daughter of Lawrence  
Brooks Hays)
- Bell, Birdie, 14:286
- Bell, Brooks, 34:269
- Bell, Bunn, 31:374
- Bell, C. M., 5:263
- Bell, C. O. (CSA), 20:297
- Bell, Crystal, 46:378
- Bell, Daniel, 48:331
- Bell, Earl P., 34:269
- Bell, Eli, 6:29n, 74
- Bell, George Waltham, Pine Bluff, 33:302-3, 34:153,  
156, 163-68, 41:34n, 44:231, 240-42  
African American sen. from Desha and Chicot cos.,  
31:222  
opposes separate-coach law (1891), 32:159-61, 165  
pictures of, facing 31:222, 32:160  
and Southland Coll., 42:213-14, 55:214
- Bell, Capt. H. R. (CSA), Fayetteville, killed at Wilson's  
Creek (1861), 15:346
- Bell, Helen Lytle, 20:185
- Bell, Hetty. *See* Moore, Hetty Bell (Mrs. Frank Moore)
- Bell, Hiram W., 6:29n, 30n, 74
- Bell, Howard, Little Rock, 56:434
- Bell, J. V., Jonesboro, house of, 47:363
- Bell, James D. (USA), 54:257
- Bell, James M., 1st Cherokee Cav. (CSA), 26:274n,  
277-78
- Bell, James W., Little Rock, 46:93

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- AHA permanent member, 40:89  
Bell, Joe (asst. atty. gen.), 29:58  
Bell, John (candidate for pres.), 7:196, 26:173, 38:232, 59:160  
Bell, Capt. John, 11:320  
Bell, Capt. John, Nashville, 39:234, 236, 40:339, 59:357, 362  
Bell, Kathleen S., Forrest City, 38:375, 46:303  
Bell, M. L., 18:81n  
    J. Brooks supporter in 1873 legis., 30:329-30  
    Masonic Grand Master, 15:88  
    RR conv. del. at Pine Bluff (1869), 7:128  
    rents home to UA Branch Normal Coll., Pine Bluff, 30:284-99  
Bell, Marcus L., 25:209, 212-13  
Bell, Martha, Sevier Co., 49:98  
Bell, Moses (physician in 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 145, 151-52, 163  
Bell, Mrs. N. H., Russellville, 18:98  
Bell, Neill, 12:176  
Bell, Pegge L., paper by, 53:368  
Bell, Mrs. Richard, 36:295  
Bell, Roy, Little Rock, 36:181  
Bell, S. R., letter to Gov. Rector (1861), 1:66  
Bell, Samuel S. (CSA), 20:272, 285, 295  
Bell, William, 4:242  
Bell, William E., 47:335  
Bell, Willie (Mrs. Roy Bell), Little Rock, 36:181  
Bellah, J. D., 50:181  
Bellah, John, Newton Co., 37:214  
Bellah, Richard W., 49:145, 167  
Bellah mine, Sevier Co., 49:132, 136, 144, 167  
Bellamy, Edward, *Looking Backward*, noted, 24:365-66  
Bellamy, Essex, Pine Bluff, 37:246-47  
Bella Vista, Benton Co.  
    art. on (1917-29), 37:99-129  
    book about, noted, 40:84-85, 93  
    pictures of, facing 37:128  
*Bella Vista, Nature's Gem of the Ozarks* (sales booklet), 37:103-4, 116, 123  
Bella Vista Blue Belles Orchestra, 37:129  
*Bella Vista Breezes*, 37:107  
Bella Vista Historical Society, 39:358, 40:84, 93, 43:68, 189, 44:94, 197, 295, 360, 362, 366, 45:83, 191, 46:100, 405, 48:93, 208-9, 378, 49:103, 291  
Bella Vista Historical Society and Museum, 45:194, 46:405, 47:87, 305  
*Bella Vista Sneezes*, 37:109  
*Bella Vista Story*, ed. George H. Phillips, 48:208, noted, 40:84-85, 93  
*Bella Vista Summer Homes, What Owners Say*, 37:123  
*Bella Vista Vacation Plan*, 37:123  
Bella Vista *Weekly Vista*, 40:85, 43:68  
*Belle Boyd, Confederate Spy*, by Louis A. Sigaud, revd., 4:365-69  
Bellefonte, Boone Co., 5:327, 33:276  
    camp near, during Civil War, 32:78  
    hist. sketch of, 13:66-67  
    scout from (1864), 22:131  
    temporary seat of Boone Co., 13:67-68  
Belle Fort Smith Tour, 44:95  
*Belle Grove School Journal*. See Fort Smith *Belle Grove School Journal*  
Belle Grove Seminary, Ft. Smith, 8:111  
Belle Grove Tour Association, 42:357  
*Belle Lee* (steamer), 9:235  
*Belle Memphis* (USA steamer), 24:135  
Belle Point (Ft. Smith), on Ark. River, 2:41, 3:312, 11:333, 13:338-46, 15:73, 254n, 17:240, 247-48, 19:203, 287, 290, 23:144-53, 29:127, 343-48, 30:338-39, 48:141, 58:84-85, 92, 93.  
    W. Bradford accompanies S. H. Long to, 13:338-40  
    origin of name, 19:197  
Beller, Mrs., Paraclifta, 17:280  
Beller, Mary, 5:358  
Beller, William, 13:72, 407  
Beller's Spring, Boone Co., 13:406-7, 14:182  
Beller's Stand, Boone Co., 13:407, 14:182, 16:28-31  
*Belle Starr and Her Pearl*, by Edwin J. Hicks, 30:267  
Bellette, John B. (alias Eusdine), 21:271  
Bellette, Mary Felicite. See Notrebe, Mary Felicite  
    Bellette (Mrs. Frederick Notrebe)  
Bellevue, Mo., 31:357-58, 362, 367  
Belleville, Ill., Meth. mtng. near, 31:365  
Belleville, Sevier Co., 20:345-46  
Belleville, Yell Co., 28:231-33, 40:295n  
Bellevue Plantation, Chicot Co., 17:223n, 51:136  
Bellin, Jacques Nicholas, 41:365  
Bellingrath, L. F., 5:361  
Bellis, Edward, 42:230n, 237, 50:135  
Bellis, Mary, 42:237  
Bellmon, Henry, of Okla., 57:417  
Bellwood Cemetery, Pine Bluff, 37:251  
Belmont, Mo., battle of, description (1861), 18:19-20  
Belohiavek, John M., book by, noted, 51:191-92  
Belote, Joel C., Malvern, 8:184, 34:27  
Belser, L. H. (Chicot Co. secessionist), 12:195  
Belser, Thomas A., Jr., coauth., "Albert Pike's Contributions to the Spirit of the Times, Including His 'Letter from the Far, Far West,'" 37:318-53  
Belton, F. R., 32:367-68  
Belton, J. E., 1:93  
Bemrich, Jo Ann, 57:119  
Ben (African American servant of Dodd family), 37:131  
Benac, Chevalier de, 43:205  
*Ben Coursen* (USA supply boat on Ark. River), 29:244  
*Ben Cousens* (steamer), 24:331  
Ben Davis apple, 45:134  
Bender, Mrs. Carl, 10:114

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bender, David (Little Rock merchant), 25:141  
Bender, M. E. Dusty, 59:313  
Bender, Robert P., 59:315  
Beneaux, Justin, Whitsontown, 13:279  
Benedict, George, 10:135-36  
Benedict, Henry, 10:136  
Benedict, John C., 10:119ff, 42:28  
Benedict, Rebecca Standlee (Mrs. John C. Benedict).  
    *See* Standlee, Rebecca (daughter of John)  
Benedict, Russell W., 8:134n, 142n  
    and Cadron  
        his family's settlement near, 42:28  
        narrative of early settlement around, 10:117-37  
Benedict family, 11:25  
Benedictine order  
    art. on women of, in Logan Co., noted, 46:308  
    art. on, New Subiaco Abbey, Logan Co., 3:193-210  
    and German immigrants to Ark., 25:355-56  
    monks of, hist. of, in Ark., revd., 38:184-86  
"Benedictines in Logan County," by Helen Duerr,  
    14:398-403  
"Benedictine Sisters of Saint Scholastica: The  
    Formative Years, 1878-1926," by Scott  
    Jones, 56:80-94  
Benedict Township, Faulkner Co., 10:127n  
Benefield, Joseph, Ark. Co., 41:64  
Benetz, Hilarin, 38:184  
Benge, Dick, 49:212  
Benge, S. H. (Cherokee del.), 31:172, 179  
Benham, A. G., 36:295  
    book by, noted, 36:58  
    *History of Mulberry*, noted, 37:92  
Benham, Ada. *See* Read, Ada Benham (Mrs. Opie P.  
    Read)  
Benham, Maj. Calhoun (CSA), dissents from Gen.  
    Cleburne's proposal to arm slaves, 30:205,  
    208  
Benham, P. Mead, 9:240, 252  
Benham, Mrs. Paul, and "initial point" marker, 19:270  
Benham, Philo D., 14:220  
    and arrangement for "Arkansas Traveler" (song),  
    30:153-54  
Benham, Dr. S., 13:9  
Benham, Spencer C. (USA, member of Gen. Steele's  
    staff), picture of, facing 23:191  
Benjamin, Judah P. (Sec. of War, CSA) 17:128, 130,  
    24:341-42, 345, 347, 33:247  
Benjamin, Lloyd, III, 43:285  
Benjamin, Judge M. W., Little Rock, 1:1, 25:6, 29:158,  
    35:309-10, 41:313, 52:383-85  
Benjamin, Mary F., 58:327  
Benjamin, Patrick, Pine Bluff, 53:147  
"Benjamin Desha," by Boyd W. Johnson, 19:348-60  
"Benjamin Harvey Greathouse," by Thomas Rothrock,  
    16:163-68  
Ben Lomond, Sevier Co., 3:241, 4:264, 33:334n  
*Ben McCulloch and the Frontier Military Tradition*, by  
    Thomas W. Cutrer, revd., 53:244-46  
Bennett, Alice, 14:114  
Bennett, Dr. B. L., 14:113  
Bennett, Betty, Lonoke Co., 42:97, 45:83, 46:93, 48:93,  
    304-5  
Bennett, Bruce (Ark. atty. gen.), 29:61, 30:101n,  
    54:147, 150, 56:446-47, 449-50, 57:397,  
    59:246, 256, 260  
    and the antievolution law, 38:318-19, 321  
Bennett, C. A., 11:156n  
Bennett, Charles, 14:113  
Bennett, Charles E., 55:186  
Bennett, Cornelius V. B., 16:9  
Bennett, Ernie, Crossett, 59:46-47, 53  
Bennett, Fred, 3:29  
Bennett, G., 6:78  
Bennett, George W. C. (CSA), 23:300  
Bennett, Hamm, 11:14  
Bennett, Dr. Horace, 14:113  
Bennett, Rev. J. H., death of, 3:91  
Bennett, J. L. (Little Rock police chief), 14:113  
Bennett, Rev. J. R., 33:318-19  
Bennett, Jack, 14:113  
Bennett, James Gordon (ed.), 54:374  
Bennett, James H., 12:272  
Bennett, Jim, mentioned in letter (1862), 2:62  
Bennett, John, 51:126-27  
    missing in battle of Helena, 2:174  
Bennett, John C. (CSA), 18:194  
Bennett, Justice John Emory, 8:75  
    on board of UA when Branch Normal founded,  
    30:282-83  
    kidnapped by pro-Brooks troops (1874), 30:331  
Bennett, Joseph, 9:313  
Bennett, Lerone, Jr., book by, noted, 52:472  
Bennett, Lizzie, 14:114  
Bennett, Marthann, Lonoke Co., 48:93, 304  
Bennett, Ned F. (first African American student, Ark.  
    Deaf Mute Inst.), 5:199-200  
Bennett, Robert Lane, 29:76  
Bennett, Sid B., 6:29n  
Bennett, Swannee, 41:367, 44:192  
    *Arkansas Made*, coauth., revd., 50:297-99  
    art. by, noted, 39:282  
    paper by, noted, 40:265  
    "Rediscovering the Artists and Art of Early  
    Arkansas, 1820-1860," 53:33-41  
Bennett, W. J., Jr., paper by, 55:322  
Bennett, Mrs. Wayne, Lonoke, 43:71  
Bennett, William, 49:133  
Bennett, William Hosea, Benton, 36:213, 222  
Bennett, Rev. Zachary Taylor, 40:294, 319  
Bennett Ordinance, 55:49  
Bennett's Bayou, Baxter Co., actions at (1864-65),  
    22:131

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bennett's Cave, Newton Co., 49:149, 150, 166  
Bennett's Mills, 19:238  
Ben Pearson, Inc., and cotton picker, 52:69-70  
Bensburg, Gerard J., Jr., Little Rock, 57:416  
*Ben Sherrod* (steamboat), 15:200  
Benson, Allan L. (candidate for pres.), 7:203  
Benson, Dr. Clement L., 7:4  
Benson, George S., 1:186  
Benson, George W. L., 59:175  
Benson, Henry C., 29:201-2  
Benson, Mattie I., picture of, facing 41:17  
Benson, P. H., 12:368  
Bent, Silas, coauth., *Old Rough and Ready*, revd., 6:201-3  
Bentley, Charles E. (Nat. Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:200  
Bentley, Edwin, 6:151  
Bentley, Elizabeth Petty, book by, noted, 50:211-12  
Bentley, George, 16:12, 22  
Bentley, George, Conway Co., 52:387, 388-99  
Bentley, Jacob B., 15:269  
Bentley, Joseph E., 15:269  
Bentley, Oliver T., Conway Co., 52:384-85, 387, 388-89, 392-93, 395, 398-99, 402, 404  
Bentley, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph E. Bentley), 15:269  
Bentley, T. J., 16:83  
*Benton* (USA gunboat), 7:332, 18:240  
Benton, Betsy, 41:356  
Benton, E. Feild, 30:268  
Benton, Elbert J., *History of the United States*, 55:163  
Benton, Joseph, 3:186  
Benton, P. G., 12:368  
Benton, P. H. (CSA), 16:94  
Benton, Peter J. (CSA), 16:95  
Benton, T. H. (USA), in 29th Iowa Inf., 20:94  
Benton, Sen. Thomas Hart, of Mo., 19:38n, 20:20, 146, 21:200, 24:60, 28:207  
Benton, Thomas Hart, Jr., 9:215  
Benton, Thomas O., Tulip, 28:218  
Benton, W. C., 21:121, 23:11, 109  
    picture of, facing 23:104  
Benton, William P. (USA), 52:147, 152  
Benton, Saline Co., 3:98, 385, 7:321-24, 14:178, 32:74-80, 34:206, 42:55, 43:131-32, 251, 44:191, 47:76, 37:134, 313n, 314n, 315n  
    art. on, during WWI, 36:211-33  
    during Civil War, 38:134, 139-41, 143, 145  
    events at (1864), 22:313  
    petition from women of, to exempt shoemakers from conscription, 1:67-68  
    soldiers from, 32:72  
    company of 1st Ark. Regt. (CSA) org. in, 18:190-98  
    USA troops at, 2:270, 18:192  
    occupied by both USA and CSA forces, 38:132, 145  
    Saline Co. Company formed (Apr. 1861), 31:329  
    W. A. Crawford, home of, 31:328  
    D. O. Demuth, home of, 38:271-73  
    De Soto's route at, 2:109  
    Dodd family lived in, 37:130-31  
    Gann Bldg. in, 41:89  
    Mary Lewis visits, 36:278  
    picture of veteran's monument in, facing 36:216  
    pottery works at, 3:346  
        Eagle Pottery in, noted, 48:302  
    reunion mtng. in, 18:139  
    RR to, 7:140, 169, 173, 179  
    schs. in, 12:103  
    state hosp. at, 31:144-45, 37:321-32  
    W. H. Taft's visit to, 53:195  
Benton Barracks, Mo., described, 18:52ff  
Benton-Bauxite Rotary Club, 38:272  
Benton County, 3:135, 160, 162, 4:36, 38, 5:309, 6:95, 7:207, 9:2n, 14:67, 91, 283, 325, 340, 385, 15:40n, 26:245, 250, 27:179, 28:174, 346, 30:301, 33:103, 143, 315, 34:34, 356, 43:109-10, 318, 354-55, 46:88, 222, 47:172, 49:211  
    apple production in, 33:331-32, 356  
    art. on hist. of Harmonial Vegetarian Soc. in, 50:140-57  
    art. on horticultural soc. in, 45:126-47  
    art. on, noted, 15:91  
    bank robbery in (1893), 7:68-80  
    Bapts. in (1842), 21:5  
    bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:52-54, 83-84  
    Blackburn built sawmill in, 21:4, 6  
    book on hist. of Southern Bapt. Assoc. of, 42:92, 184  
    book on postal services in, noted, 39:85  
    book on Alex Sigmon of, 42:383  
    books on, noted, 49:92  
    books on hist of, noted, 35:97, 41:170, 45:87  
    Butterfield Stage Line route in, 15:67  
    calendar of, 45:87  
    Camp Halleck in, 6:232  
    census records for (1860), 38:93, 41:170  
    circus in, 32:166  
    during Civil War, 6:181-83, 22:131-32  
    cotton factory est. in, 6:261  
    described (1861), 3:182-84  
    H. A. Dinsmore, home of, 11:69-70  
    distillery in, 45:143  
    early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
    Elkhorn Tavern in, 21:3-15  
    and 1st Union Cav., 48:81  
    fish hatchery in, 10:222  
    and Ft. Wayne, 36:3n, 10, 17, 29  
    Harmonial Vegetarian Soc. in, 3:211-16, 12:395-96  
    hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
    hist. resource survey of, 42:392

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- hists. of, noted, 38:93  
Indian bluff dwellers in, 5:275-77  
justice-of-peace dockets of, noted, 45:353  
listing of graves in, noted, 40:358  
markers and monuments in, noted, 45:287  
mil. reservation in, 35:358  
militia called out in, to halt Cherokee violence (1845), 36:22  
mills in, 46:168, 171-73  
Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), victims from, 14:182  
Nat. Reg. properties in, 45:91  
Old Rosemont Cemetery, 49:65n  
Ozark Trails Assoc. marks hwys. in, 7:300ff  
pioneer doctor in, 4:119-23  
place names in, art. on, noted, 15:177  
post colony in (1865), 24:146  
post farm colonies in, 46:179-82  
pottery in, 49:65, 77  
Quaker settlement in, 42:207  
during Reconstruction, 12:158, 160, 164  
Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:54  
RR hist. of, 13:154-59  
secessionist feeling in, 12:196, 223  
slaveholdings in, 12:41, 20:232n  
strong Socialist support in (1912), 40:149n  
swamplands in, 6:375  
Van Winkle in, 32:62ff  
western part in Old Osage Cession, 40:32n  
Benton County Baptist Society, 21:5  
Benton County Courthouse, 37:119n  
*Benton County Democrat*. See *Bentonville Benton County Democrat*  
Benton County Free Fruit Fair, 45:143  
*Benton County Herald*. See *Bentonville Benton County Herald*  
Benton County Historical Society, 13:301, 391, 14:385, 18:199-200, 20:396-97, 21:158-59, 173, 24:187, 32:182, 36:294, 37:84, 38:93, 189, 39:85, 263, 284, 40:178, 41:170, 43:68, 281-82  
*Pioneer* (journal of) 36:52, 294, 37:84, 38:93, 39:263, 284, 41:99, 45:191, 46:96, 379  
index to, noted, 49:92  
wins award, 40:178, 263  
"Benton County Horticultural Society: Its Cultural Role," by Harriet H. Jansma, 45:126-47  
Benton County Nursery, 45:137  
*Benton County Pioneer*, 14:385, 15:91, 177, 273, 370, 20:196, 397, 21:173, 22:65, 34:356  
*Benton County Record*. See *Bentonville Benton County Record*  
Benton County Utilities Corporation, 46:222  
*Benton Courier*  
during WWI, 36:212-13, 216-17, 220, 223, 225, 227, 229  
pictures of ads, facing 36:217  
Benton Junior Fortnightly Club, 55:68, 73  
Benton Methodist Circuit, 4:236  
*Benton Saline County News*, 18:96  
*Benton Saline County Review*, 18:194  
Benton State Bank, Benton, 38:271  
Benton State Hospital, designed by G. R. Mann, 31:144-45  
Benton unit, state lunatic asylum, 37:228, 231  
Bentonville, Benton Co., 3:135, 338, 4:33, 181-82, 5:212, 327, 12:367-68, 395-96, 14:66-70, 27:286, 28:158, 160, 348ff, 42:392, 43:109, 354, 45:91, 126-27, 46:184, 49:266  
acad. at, 4:182  
agricultural colony at (1865), 24:230, 238  
apple-industry cold storage at, 33:329  
art. on, noted, 15:91  
bank robbery at (1893), 7:68-80, 24:369  
and Bella Vista, 37:100-129  
Benton Bldg. in, 41:368  
Monk Black of, 33:316  
African American residents of, 33:298ff  
book on high sch. life in (1880s), noted, 39:85-86  
Peter Carnahan, home of, 33:103  
during Civil War, 4:33, 6:181, 233, 19:253, 255, 259, 20:75, 78, 84-94, 22:131-32, 243, 24:330, 25:57n, 81, 28:347-48, 50:256, 257, 258, 259, 52:218  
George Wesley Droke and, 4:181-82  
entomological experimental station at, 33:331, 34:258  
first Sabbath sch. in, 10:222  
gold rush to Calif. (1849) from, 6:32  
horticultural soc. mtng. in, 34:256, 259  
interurban services in, 39:56, 59  
mail route to (1839), 13:299  
newspapers in, 14:210  
Ozark Trails Assoc. and, 7:301-3  
and Pea Ridge (1862), 15:7-9, 15  
pigeon hunt near, 15:353  
radio station at (1925), 37:124  
rds. to, 37:127  
robbery in (1933), 39:257  
RRs and, 7:161, 168, 13:154-59, 37:126n  
and 17th Inf., 48:265-66, 269  
telephones in, 15:158  
Bentonville Academy, 4:182  
*Bentonville Advance*, 14:294  
*Bentonville Benton County Democrat*, 14:210, 32:5, 37:107, 109  
*Bentonville Benton County Herald*, 37:111  
*Bentonville Benton County Record*, 7:79, 37:106, 127  
*Bentonville Benton County Sun*, 7:71, 75-76  
Bentonville Community Club, 37:102n, 106, 123  
Bentonville Detour, 15:10-14, 17:132-35, 147-48, 20:86, 21:8, 12, 28:347, 52:219-21

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bentonville High School, picture of tower of, facing  
47:172
- Bentonville Public Library, 40:358
- Bentonville Road, 15:9, 20:86n, 24:343, 28:158
- Bentzoni, Charles (USA), 42:209, 210n, 211, 50:117,  
55:203
- Benz, Fr. Anthony, 16:88
- Beouf River, La., 7:46ff
- Berardinelli, Michele, 50:87, 88, 89, 91
- Berbrage's Brigade (Gen. Marmaduke's CSA Div.), 2:70
- Bercha* (Thomas Prince's boat), 1:297
- Berea College, Julia Allen and, 55:1, 6-7, 24-25
- Bereman, Thomas A., 49:169
- Berg, Lee, 5:339
- Berger, Barbara Lewis, guidebook by, noted, 50:401
- Bergeron, Arthur W., Jr.  
*The Civil War Reminiscences of Major Silas T.  
Grisamore, C.S.A.*, revd., 53:252-53  
rev., 55:452-54
- Bergeron, David M., book by, noted, 50:214-15
- Bergeron, Paul H., 59:468  
book by, noted, 51:99  
*Correspondence of James K. Polk*, revd., 31:388-89  
*The Papers of Andrew Johnson, Volume 11: August  
1866-January 1867*, ed., revd., 54:386
- Bergin's (near Cave Springs), Benton Co., 14:67
- Bergrage, Col. (CSA), 2:69
- Beringer, Richard (auth.), 38:242, 244-45
- Berkeley, Charles Fenton, 11:31
- Berkeley, Kathleen C., rev., 56:233, 58:221-22
- Berkemeyer, Atkins, of Atkins, 47:38-41  
picture of, facing 47:41
- Berkemeyer, Catherine, Atkins. *See* Maus, Catherine  
Berkemeyer (Mrs. John M. Maus)
- Berkemeyer, Louis, Atkins, 47:41
- Berkemeyer, Otto, Atkins, 47:41
- Berle, Milton, 56:338
- Berlin, Ira  
book by, noted, 52:362  
*Many Thousands Gone*, 58:2, 27  
revd., 58:445-48
- Berman, William C., cited, 59:33
- Bernard, Charles T., Earle, 44:106, 109-10
- Bernard, Horatio, 13:201
- Bernath, Henry, 5:362
- Bernay, Mr., Little Rock, 46:324
- Bernhard, Virginia  
book by, noted, 52:199  
*Hidden Histories of Women in the New South*, ed.,  
revd., 54:97-99
- Bernhardt, Sarah, visits Little Rock, paper on, noted,  
37:358
- Berqueville, Françoise Poiret, 46:135
- Berry, Dr. (Jefferson Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:53
- Berry, Angeline Cross (Mrs. Walter E. Berry), 15:154
- Berry, Carolyn Jane Carpenter, Arkadelphia, 32:276-77
- Berry, Chuck (musician), 53:85-86
- Berry, Earl, book ed., noted, 36:299, 364
- Berry, Elliott, 11:76
- Berry, Ethel, 15:155
- Berry, Evalena Hollowell, Little Rock, 43:280-81, 358,  
57:44  
AHA awards judge, 47:366  
auth., 41:360  
awards judge, 48:90, 352  
books by, noted, 42:27, 97, 44:293  
books by, revd., 42:297-99, 44:353-54, 48:76-77  
chmn., AHA judging comm., 49:182, 332  
paper by, 55:320  
research notes of, 48:296  
"Sugar Loaf: The Mountain, the Springs, the Town,"  
42:27-36
- Berry, Francis C., 12:227
- Berry, Frank, 5:116
- Berry, Fred  
book by, noted, 46:300  
*History of Arkansas*, coauth., noted, 47:84
- Berry, Fred H., 11:70
- Berry, Hazel, 15:155
- Berry, Helen, 15:155
- Berry, Mrs. Henderson Blackburn, 36:295
- Berry, Hugh C. (incorporator, NW Border RR), 7:122
- Berry, Hugh, Grant Co., 7:320
- Berry, J. Bill  
*Home Ground: Southern Autobiography*, ed.,  
51:278-79  
*Located Lives: Place and Idea in Southern  
Autobiography*, ed., revd., 50:201-3
- Berry, Mrs. James, Ozark, 3:17
- Berry, Gov. James Henderson, 44:227, 45:139, 145,  
59:355-56, 378-79, 384, 387  
art. on Jeff Davis's defeat of, for U.S. Sen. (1906),  
20:118-25  
convict-lease system, views on, 34:205-7, 52:7  
and Jeff Davis, 33:24, 26, 34:78, 39:120-21  
and elec. of 1882, 23:258  
and elec. of 1886, 11:70  
and elec. of 1896, 34:70-71  
exemption laws and mortgage system, views on,  
29:153  
gov. and U.S. Sen., 10:71, 13:66, 72, 18:179n,  
34:247  
Howard Co. riot, role in, 35:324n  
papers of, noted, 45:353  
refuses to endorse Ferd Havis for Pine Bluff  
postmaster, 37:250  
RR taxation, views on, 7:159
- Berry, James Hiram, 58:417-19, 421-25
- Berry, James R., 1:70, 8:9n, 18:144, 149
- Berry, Josephine, 15:155
- Berry, Marion, 15:155
- Berry, Mary Ida McHolland (Mrs. Millard Berry),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 15:154-55
- Berry, Millard, art. on, 15:154-60
- Berry, Robert, 12:275
- Berry, Mrs. Roy, 8:240n
- Berry, Ruth, 37:124
- Berry, Thad, 40:145
- Berry, Thaddeus, 15:155
- Berry, Walter, 15:154, 160
- Berry, Walter E., 15:154
- Berryman, George W., 6:353
- Berryman, Peter, 21:46n, 49
- Berryville, Carroll Co., 3:339, 348, 6:458-61, 9:120, 28:76ff, 39:58, 41:204, 211-13, 42:363, 373, 43:84-85, 245, 46:250
- art. on, during Civil War, noted, 15:91
- banking restrictions in (1933), 39:253
- during Civil War, 22:132
- Clarke's Acad. in, 8:111-12
- co. courthouse in (1880), drawing of, 40:cover
- iron pyrite near, 8:293
- M&NA RR to, 33:281-85
- Saunders and Whitson, home of, 5:302, 304
- Berryville Academy, 10:221
- Berryville *North Arkansas Star*, 58:149
- Berryville *Star-Progress*, 6:461
- Bertch, George, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Bertig, A., Paragould, 3:138
- Bertig, and St. Louis SW RR, 7:163-64, 185
- Bertrand, Charles Pierre, 2:301, 10:394, 400, 12:53, 14:130-31, 218, 19:357, 20:136, 23:71
- anti-Pope ed., 20:128
- opposes A. Sevier (1836), 20:134
- Ark. Advocate*, founder and ed., 10:81-83, 12:102, 19:215, 220, 353, 20:128
- sells to A. Pike, 10:400-401
- "Beau Charley," name given to, by *Ark. Gazette*, 10:81
- comments on C. Ashley, 19:310n
- and Leonid meteor shower (1833), 58:317-18, 322-33
- Little Rock mayor, surrenders city to USA forces (1863), 22:235
- protests evacuation of Ft. Smith and replacement of Gen. Steele (1864), 24:150
- sec., 1836 const. conv., 2:301
- slaveholder (1850), 12:48
- wars with W. E. Woodruff of *Ark. Gazette* (1833), 10:81-83, 394, 397
- Bertrand, Eliza. *See* Cunningham, Eliza Bertrand (Mrs. Matthew Cunningham)
- Beryl, Faulkner Co., 13:77, 79
- Besom, Robert D. "Bob" (dir., Shiloh Museum), Springdale, 41:366, 42:103, 46:210, 407, 47:188, 48:301, 58:228
- and AHA
- awards chmn., 42:387, 43:342
- board member, 43:183, 345, 358, 44:90, 295, 336-37, 339, 364, 45:192-93, 46:92, 203, 382-83, 47:174, 189, 369
- program chmn., 58:102
- session chmn., 42:356
- trustee, 48:90, 49:84, 93, 185, 290, 336, 57:65, 58:102, 59:92-94
- "Harmon L. Remmel and the Arkansas Anthracite Coal Company, 1905-1923," 47:273-87
- papers by, noted, 31:377, 49:331, 50:293, 51:266, 57:341
- picture of, facing 47:366
- slide presentation by, 41:341
- "The Springdale Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 2000," 59:317
- Bessellieu, W. F., 57:287-88
- Best, Earnest, L., books by, noted, 51:285
- Best, H. F., 5:348
- Best, J. E. (CSA), 35:87
- Best, John (CSA), 35:82
- Bestard, Edith, 48:382
- Best of the Arkansas Traveler, 1956-1986*, noted, 45:281; revd., 45:348-49
- Bethea, Elisha, 58:81
- Bethel, P. C., 7:121-22
- Bethel, Dr. William, 18:282
- Bethel (religious community), Columbia Co., 21:35, 15:85-89
- Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Batesville, 46:391
- Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218
- Bethel Association, Missouri Baptists, 5:157ff, 166
- Bethel Campgrounds (Meth.; near Center Point), 12:268, 15:85-89
- Bethel Cemetery, Howard Co., 15:89
- Bethel Church (Primitive Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41
- Bethel House, Howard Co., 15:87-88
- Bethel Meeting House, Edwardsville Ill., Meth. conf. at, 31:366
- Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
- Bethel Spring, Howard Co., 15:88-89
- Bethel Union Church (Bapt.), Clark Co., 38:215n
- Bethel University. *See* Philander Smith College, Little Rock
- Bethell, John, Des Arc, 53:295-96, 298, 302, 307
- Bethell, Lucy, 35:173n, 186, 263
- Bethell, Martha, 35:173n, 186, 263
- Bethell, Peyton, 35:156n
- Bethell, Sissi, 35:173n, 186, 263
- Bethell, Dr. William, 35:173n, 263, 268
- Bethesda, Independence Co., 42:191, 199, 201
- Bethesda Church (Bapt.), Little River Co., 38:216
- Bethesda *Herald*, 46:200
- Bethlehem Baptist Association, org. (1853), 5:165-66
- Bethlehem Cemetery, Clark Co., 40:90

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bethlehem Meeting House (Bapt.), Union Co., 10:41  
Bethune, Edwin R., 43:304  
Bethune, Mary McLeod, 58:372, 59:80  
    picture of, 58:375  
Bethune, Myrtle, Johnson Co., 43:216  
Betner, Dr., Fort Smith, 6:29  
Bettis, James M., 37:308  
Bettis, Ranson S., 4:359, 6:212  
Bettis Bluff. *See* Pocahontas  
Betts, Mr. and Mrs. Albert, 33:252  
Betts, Charles, 40:106  
Betts, Edwin M., 20:59n  
Betts, Louis, 3:329  
    painting by, picture of, facing 3:312  
Betts, Stone Co., 33:289  
Betty Boop (cartoon character), 3:338  
    Dan Glass (cartoonist), Harrison, creator of, 3:338  
*Between the Enemy and Texas: Parson's Texas Cavalry in the Civil War*, by Anne J. Bailey, revd., 49:86-87  
Bevens, A. M., 1:93  
Bevens, Alfred, 6:261  
Bevens, Edwin, Helena, 3:138  
Bevens, W. E., booklet by, noted, 36:64  
Bevens, W. E., Jackson Co., book by, on Civil War, noted, 45:357  
Beveridge, Albert J., 24:195  
*Beverly Hillbillies, The* (television series), 56:338  
Bevins, W. E., 9:236  
Bevins, William C., 7:108  
*Beyond Bartholomew: The Portland Area History*, by Rebecca DeArmond Huskey, revd., 56:230-31  
*Beyond Image and Convention*, ed. Janet L. Coryell, Martha H. Swain, Sandra G. Treadway, and E. H. Turner, revd., 58:343-45  
Bezdek, Hugo, 6:106  
Bhan, Esme E., rev., 52:83-84  
Bianum, Billy, 2:177  
Bianum, Ross (CSA), 2:177  
Bibb, R. (CSA), 5:407  
Bib Bayou, 7:50-51  
Bibbs, Amanda, Cabot, 45:334  
*Bible Belt Mystique*, by C. Dwight Dorough, revd., 34:184-85  
Bible Crusaders of America, 23:273  
Bible school, in Faulkner Co., 10:164-66  
Bibliography  
    of Ark. cos. and local hist., 36:50-84  
    of Ark. hist., book on, revd., 44:177-79  
    of Ark. women's hist., 47:187  
    *201 Books on Arkansas*, 47:187  
*Bibliography of American County Histories*, comp. P. William Filby, noted, 50:306  
Bibliography of Arkansas counties, 25:183-94  
Bibliography of Arkansas political sequential art, 51:261-63  
*Bibliography of German Culture in America*, 15:80  
"Bibliography of Negro Music," 53:49  
*Bibliography on Historical Organization Practices*, noted, 38:376  
Bicentennial Award for Arkansas History, 35:91, 296  
Bicentennial of the United States, 34:79, 82, 178, 277-78, 35:191-92, 302. *See also* Arkansas American Revolution Bicentennial Commission  
    records of, for Ark., noted, 40:91  
Bickel, Alexander, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177, 178, 185  
Bickerstaff, Ben, 57:266, 273, 275  
Bickerstaff, Bob, Phillips Co., 8:167  
Bickley, Jake, 5:348  
Bicsoe, Goree, 12:118  
Biddle, Mrs. Francis. *See* Chapin, Katharine Garrison  
Bidville Cemetery, Crawford Co., 13:98-101  
Bidwell, John (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:200  
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de, 1:43, 51:3-4, 13, 297  
Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyne de (gov., La. Terr.), 37:294, 10:362, 43:205, 46:139  
    orders B. La Harpe to explore Ark. and Red rivers, 2:148, 162-63, 10:341-42, 11:127  
Biffle, William D., 6:78  
Big Bayou, 48:170  
"Big Bear of Arkansas," by Thomas Bangs Thorpe  
    art. on symbolism in, 25:240-47  
    relationship to Ark. in folklore, 9:100-102  
*Big Bear of Arkansas, and Other Tales*, comp. William Porter, 37:320-32  
Bigbee, John Albert, 6:357  
Big Bend (of Ark. River), 25:56n  
Big Creek, Lafayette Co., 17:356  
Big Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:45, 47  
Big Creek, Miller Co., 17:356  
Big Creek, Phillips Co., Civil War events at, 20:261, 264, 22:132, 44:212  
    cave at, 49:151, 154, 158, 160, 167  
Big Creek, Sebastian Co., 11:329-30  
Big Creek Field (oil field near Magnolia), Columbia Co., 1:40, 4:207, 211-12  
*Big Doc's Girl*, by Mary Medearis, revd., 2:187-89  
Bigelow, Perry Co., 29:331  
Big Flat, Baxter Co., 42:379, 49:151, 154n, 167  
Big Fork, Polk Co., 27:147  
Big Frog Valley, Frog Bayou, Crawford Co., 14:374  
Bigger, Julia, "History of Womble, Arkansas," noted, 33:84  
Biggers, Mrs. Willie G., 27:65  
Biggers, Randolph Co., 3:95  
Biggers family, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Biggers-Reyno School District, 48:19  
Biggerstaff, Dave, Alma, 56:416  
Biggins, James, 42:128-30

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Biggs, Mrs. David M. (DAR regent), Proctor, 2:362-63, 367  
    picture of, facing 44:220
- Biggs, Jean Dawes (Mrs. Elmo Biggs), 47:128
- Biggs, Dr. John F., Amity, 35:363
- Biggs, Virgil, 33:260
- Biggs, Zollie, Saline Co., 36:231n, 232
- Bigham, Levisa, 46:12
- Bigham, Louisa, 12:53
- Big Hickory, Columbia Co., 11:4
- Big Hurricane Mine, Searcy Co., 37:300
- Big Indian Creek, White Co., Civil War fighting at, 6:181, 22:132
- Big Island (at juncture of Ark. and White rivers), 2:151, 33:260
- Big Lake, Miss. Co., 30:263  
    bridge across, 27:26  
    Civil War expedition to, 22:132  
    formed by New Madrid earthquake, 27:89  
    hunting at, 14:51ff
- Big Lake Island (now Manila), Miss. Co., 14:51
- Big Mountain, 52:220-21
- Big Mulberry River, early settlement along, 11:327-29.  
    *See also* Little Mulberry River; Mulberry River
- Big North Fork (of White River), 37:188
- Big Piney Creek, Pope Co., 24:167. *See also* Little Piney Creek  
    coal mining at, 25:157
- Big Prairie, Phillips Co., 13:1-2
- Big Rock (on Ark. River), 22:237, 48:164
- Big Rock Bayou, 48:116
- Big Rock Railroad Company, Little Rock, 7:168
- Big Rock School District Two, Little Rock, 31:203
- Big Rock Stone and Material Company, Little Rock, 37:19
- Big Rock Vineyard, Pulaski Co., 43:117
- Big Spring (Cave Spring), Benton Co., 25:57n, 37:101, 101n, 106, 116, 119
- Big Springs, Phillips Co., 13:14
- Big Springs, Stone Co., 7:6
- Big Sugar Creek, Benton Co., 17:234. *See also* Little Sugar Creek
- "Big Three of Late Twentieth-Century Arkansas Politics: Dale Bumpers, Bill Clinton, and David Pryor," by Diane D. Blair, 54:53-79
- Biles, B. H., 10:158
- Biles, Roger  
    *Memphis in the Great Depression*, revd., 45:350-51  
    *A New Deal for the American People*, revd., 51:91-95
- Bill, C. T., 10:263
- Bill, George, Benton Co., 45:131, 137, 138n
- Bill, Mrs. W. C., Ozark, 3:15
- Bill Clinton Story, The: Winning the Presidency*, by John Hohenberg, noted, 53:400
- Bill Clinton's Public Policy*, by Phyllis F. Johnston, revd., 42:177-78
- "Bill Cush." *See* Quesenbury, William
- Billheimer, Mr., Little Rock, 42:42
- Billings, Dwight B., 51:105, 55:385, 387  
    *Confronting Appalachian Stereotypes: Back Talk from an American Region*, revd., 59:96-98
- Billings, Mrs. Jo, Center Point, 31:189
- Billings, Lewis, Russellville, 45:79
- Billings, Warren M., *An Uncommon Experience: Law and Judicial Institutions in Louisiana, 1803-2003*, revd., 57:489-91
- Billingslea, Eleanor Harris, 35:36
- Billingsley, Alfred L., Sr., 42:227n
- Billingsley, Baxter (grandson of Elisha Baxter), 11:21
- Billingsley, Carolyn Earle, 48:95  
    book by, noted, 53:502  
    moderator, 49:335  
    "Settlement Patterns in Saline County, Arkansas," 52:107-28
- Billingsley, Ernestine Pruitt, 42:235n
- Billingsley, Gertrude Clarine "Polly," Kensett, 59:189
- Billingsley, James, 11:327-28
- Billingsley, John, letters of, 11:327-30
- Billingsley, Sam, 50:191
- Billingsley, W. E., Melbourne, 15:275
- Billingsley (early name for Hogeeye and Moffit), Washington Co., 15:347  
    physician from, in 1868 const. conv., 10:374  
    post office in (1876), letters from, 11:327-30
- Billingsley family, Washington Co., art. on, noted, 14:287
- "Bill Leighton Brings in a Solid Citizen," by Thomas Rothrock, 13:73-73
- Bill Screamer, or the Man of the West* (first drama by an Arkansan), 12:332
- Billy Bowlegs (Seminole leader), 16:99
- Bilote, John, Faulkner Co., 10:163
- Bingham, Mr. (photographer at Bella Vista), 37:121n
- Bingham, Daniel H., 7:104
- Bingham, Mrs. John A. P., 31:350
- Bingham, John A. P. (CSA), 18:91, 31:334, 342-43, 350, 352, 32:87
- Bingham, Primmie G., Hot Spring Co., 38:92
- Binns, Aaron, Calhoun Co., and freedman labor contract, 13:106
- Binzegger, Rev. Bonaventure, 3:207-8, 56:85  
    travels to U.S. (1888), 25:272
- Biographical and Pictorial History of Arkansas*, by John Hallum, 29:99, 37:288  
    noted, 10:263-64, 19:220n, 40:177
- Biography of Augustus H. Garland*, by Farrar Newberry, noted, 27:268
- Biography of Governor James K. Jones*, by Farrar Newberry, noted, 27:268
- Birch, Jane (ex-slave), 48:252

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Birchard, C. C., 30:158  
Bird, Bryal, 14:241  
Bird, E. V., 5:319  
Bird, Ellen. *See* Elliott, Ellen Bird (Mrs. Lafayette Elliott)  
Bird, George T. (USA), 52:301  
Bird, Judge I. A., Wilmar, 17:326  
Bird, J. W., 2:219n  
Bird, James, and family, Rocky Comfort, 14:241  
Bird, James, Jr., 14:241  
Bird, Lillie. *See* Yauger, Lillie Bird (Mrs. Henry Yauger)  
Bird, Mary, 14:241  
Bird, R. L., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Bird hunting, described, 26:342  
Birds, book on, in Ark., noted, 48:80  
Birdsong, Miss. Co., 24:14, 32:353, 357, 48:342-43  
Bird's Point, Mo.  
    Bird's Point-Clarendon RR, finished, 7:160  
    terminal of Tex. and St. Louis RR, 31:279-80  
Bird thrashing, 26:343  
Birge, Capt. W. T., 31:44  
Birkett, Pat, Ft. Smith, 46:400, 47:195  
Birmingham, Thomas M. C., 16:300  
Birmingham, Ala., 38:146  
Birnbaum, Charles, Garland Co., 43:139  
Birth control  
    in Ark., noted, 48:377  
    art. on, and Little Rock clubwomen, 57:17-32  
Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau, 57:17, 19  
*Birth of a Nation*, by D. W. Griffith, 50:353, 56:336  
Birth records (in Ark.), 39:190  
"Birthplace of Cyrus Adler Is Marked," by Hugh Park, 26:301-9  
Biscoe, Dr. Gibbs, 12:118  
Biscoe, Henry Lawson  
    acquires wealth in Ark., 13:11n, 12  
    Ark. Midland RR dir., 1854, 7:114  
    Clark Co. rep. (1823), 18:336  
    father-in-law of T. C. Hindman, 14:105, 15:165n  
    Phillips Co. rep. in Ark. Terr. House (1825), 20:25  
    slaveholder, 12:53  
Biscoe, Mary Watkins. *See* Hindman, Mary Watkins  
    Biscoe (Mrs. Thomas Carmichael Hindman II)  
Biscoe, Susan Cameron Watkins (Mrs. Henry Lawson Biscoe), Helena, 14:105  
Biscoe, Prairie Co., 43:330  
Bishop, Albert Webb, 33:165n, 52:286, 294  
    Ark. Deaf Mute Inst. board, 5:195  
    book by, noted, 36:52, 79  
    and Civil War  
        as col. (USA), 47:354, 54:257-58, 305  
        describes Elkhorn Tavern (late 1862), 21:4, 14  
        and 1st Ark. Cav. Regt. (USA), 24:164, 33:109  
        fought in Fayetteville (Apr. 1865), 33:165n  
    USA soldiers from Ark., report on number of (1865), 24:139  
    UA Board of Trustees (1871-73), 27:4  
    UA pres. (1873-75), 6:431, 434, 436, 7:263, 266  
        criticized during Garland admin. (1874), 33:164-71  
        speaks at Fayetteville while state adj. gen. in I. Murphy admin. (1865), 6:434  
Bishop, E. B., 6:30n, 15:135, 36:27  
Bishop, Howard, 28:67, 34:264  
Bishop, J. W., Center Point, 12:266-67  
Bishop, Joe, 57:276, 277  
Bishop, Vicky, Union Co., 47:305  
Bishop, Sheriff W. W., Faulkner Co., and search for Bliss Adkisson, 26:27-30, 36  
Bishop, Wylie, 57:276  
"Bishop Fitzgerald," by John B. Morris, 2:244-45  
Bishop's Creek, Center Point, Howard Co., 26:310  
Bismarck, Hot Spring Co., 9:116  
"Bismarck, Count" (Boss A. K. Hartman, Little Rock, 1869), 25:318  
Bison (in Ark.), 59:134-35, 138-39, 141. *See also* Buffalo  
Bissell, Daniel, 37:179  
Bissell, Nancy (Mrs. Thomas Bissell), Desha Co., 2:155  
Bissell, Thomas, Desha Co., 2:155  
Biswell Springs (mtng. place of Brothers of Freedom, 1885), 2:134-35  
*Bits & Pieces—Links that Bind Yell County, Arkansas*, by Doyle Traxler and Mary V. Humphrey, 40:83-84, 41:197  
Bitter rot (apple disease), 45:133, 138n, 139  
*Bitters in the Honey: Tales of Hope and Disappointment across Divides of Race and Time*, by Beth Roy, revd., 59:328-29  
*Bittersweet Earth*, ed. Ellen G. Massey, noted, 52:199  
Bittick, Cloyd, Hempstead Co., 39:187, 48:301  
Bittick, Helen, Hempstead Co., 39:187  
Biven, William (ed. of *Helena Bulletin*), 13:8n  
Bivins, Henry, 50:184  
Bizzell, Dr., Paraclifta, 17:287, 292  
Bizzell, David W., Little Rock, 13:394  
Bizzell, William B., 25:211  
Bizzell, William H., Sevier Co., 12:53  
Bizzell Ferry (on Red River), Little River Co., 14:245  
Black, Capt. (CSA), 42:149, 169  
Black, Col. (CSA), 11:313  
Black, Adam D., Union Co., 12:238  
Black, Annehenri Thompson (Mrs. Charles Black), Union Co., 12:250  
Black, Araminta Mathilda. *See* Thompson, Araminta M. Black (Mrs. Edmund R. Thompson)  
Black, B. C., 7:131-32  
Black, Benjamin Clayton, Searcy, house of, picture of, facing 41:173  
Black, C. T., 13:103

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Black, Catherine J., Union Co., 12:249  
Black, Catherine S., Union Co., 12:233  
Black, Charles, 28:60  
Black, Charles, Union Co., 12:249-50  
Black, Dr. Charles T., Union Co., 12:225  
Black, Mrs. Charles T., Union Co., 12:225  
Black, David (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46, 49  
Black, E. (Helena teacher), 13:6  
Black, E. L., 8:167, 196  
Black, Dr. E. M., Howard Co., 12:266  
Black, Earl, *The Vital South, How Presidents Are Elected*, revd., 52:187-88  
Black, Elizabeth, Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Ellen. *See* Perdue, Ellen Black (Mrs. Jesse Perdue)  
Black, Elmer, Union Co., 12:225  
Black, Eugenie F., Union Co., 12:249  
Black, Ezekial, Union Co., 12:238, 247  
Black, Frances, of Okla., 12:250  
Black, Francis P., Union Co., 12:233, 250  
Black, G. E. (El Dorado police chief), 33:226  
Black, Grandison D., 53:176  
Black, Henly, 54:432  
Black, Henry (Commonwealth Coll. librarian), 25:300, 45:11  
Black, Henry Clay, Hampton, 12:249-50, 252  
Black, Justice Hugo, 38:323-26  
Black, Isabella (Mrs. John C. Black), Union Co., 12:233, 249-50  
Black, Isabella H., Union Co. *See* Vorheas, Isabella H. Black (Mrs. William Vorheas)  
Black, Isabella Johnson (Mrs. Samuel Black), Union Co., 12:226-27, 233, 251  
Black, J. Dickson, Bentonville, 45:87, 46:99, 37:102  
    Benton Co., book on, 35:97  
    books by, noted, 36:53, 38:93, 41:170, 46:88  
Black, J. F., Union Co., 12:233  
Black, J. W., Union Co., 12:238  
Black Jack, Scott Co., 34:138, 143  
Black, James (blacksmith, maker of Bowie knife), Washington, 8:157n, 12:232, 16:403, 17:339-46, 28:52, 39:166, 53:167-90  
Black, James (49er), Van Buren, 6:74  
Black, James J., Union Co., 12:238  
Black, James M., Union Co., 12:233  
Black, Jane. *See* Connor, Jane Black (Mrs. Charles Frank Connor)  
Black, John, Searcy, 7:130  
Black, John (CSA), 33:153  
Black, John C., Union Co., 12:233, 250  
Black, John Charles (USA), 49:3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14  
    picture of, facing 49:16  
Black, Col. John Logan, of S.C., visits Ark., 12:235  
Black, Jonas, Grant Co., 7:320  
Black, Jonathan (Union Co. pioneer), 12:227-32, 238, 245, 247  
Black, Jonathan, Jr., 12:227-30, 234  
Black, Josie, 33:316  
Black, Capt. L. A., Mt. Holly, Union Co., 12:238  
Black, Lanie G., Corning, 26:64, 72  
Black, Lena, 37:124  
Black, Lorena, Searcy, 41:173  
Black, M. Graham, papers of, noted, 48:296  
Black, Marcellus, Union Co., 12:225-47  
Black, Mrs. Marcellus, Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Marcellus Augustus (son of Marcellus), Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Margaret J., Union Co., 12:249  
Black, Margaret E., Union Co., 12:237, 249  
Black, Martha L., Union Co., 12:233, 249  
Black, Mary. *See* Cooper, Mary Black (Mrs. John J. Cooper)  
Black, Mary Araminta, Union Co., 12:249  
Black, Mary Kearney Hunt (Mrs. Oliver Hazard Perry Black), Union Co., 12:252  
Black, Mary (Mrs. Robert Johnson Black), Union Co., 12:235-36  
Black, Mathilda Alexander (Mrs. Robert Black), Union Co., 12:236-37  
Black, Maude Boswell, Harrison, 6:459n  
Black, Merle, *The Vital South, How Presidents Are Elected*, revd., 52:187-88  
Black, Monk (African American Bentonville property owner, 1893), 33:316  
Black, Nancy C. Dobbs (Mrs. Samuel Frank Black), 12:250  
Black, Nancy Ritchie (Mrs. Christopher Columbus Black), Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Oliver Hazard Perry, Union Co., 12:233, 236, 247-52  
Black, Rebecca, Union Co., 12:233  
Black, Richard, Eureka Springs, 56:164  
Black, Robert Johnson, Union Co., 12:228-51  
Black, Robert Wilkinson, Union Co., 12:236-37  
Black, Samuel Frank, Hampton and Union Co., 12:226, 233, 249-50  
Black, Sarah Slaughter (Mrs. E. L. Black), 8:167  
Black, Sara Jane, 53:176  
Black, Sterling (CSA), 11:294  
Black, Susan, Union Co., 12:237  
Black, Sydinham, 53:176  
Black, Thomas C., 53:176  
Black, Tony, Bentonville, 37:100  
Black, W. W., Union Co., 12:238  
Black, Dr. Walter, Hampton, Ark., and Altus, Okla., 12:250  
Black, William (Ft. Smith artist), 3:334  
Black, William (Rev. War soldier), 1:55, 36:27  
Black, William A., Sebastian Co., 35:21-22  
Black, William B., Newport, 57:295-96, 307  
Black, William J., 53:176  
Black, William P. (USA), 49:3, 4, 5, 10

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- picture of, facing 49:16
- Black, William Russell, Union Co., 12:232-33
- Black, William S., Union Co., 12:233
- Black Americans and the White Man's Burden, 1898-1903*, by Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 35:99-101
- Blackamon, Thomas J. (Miss. Co. slaveholder), 12:53
- Black and Cache River Railroad, 7:169-70, 31:286, 290
- Black and Tans (Repub. faction), 33:6, 11, 13, 39, 46, 58, 35:320-21, 36:241, 256-57, 56:4-5, 10, 12, 14-16, 18-20, 22-25. *See also* Republican party
- Black & White: Cultural Interaction in the Antebellum South*, ed. Ted Ownby, revd., 53:380-83
- "Black Arkansans and World War One" by Randy Finley, 49:249-77
- Black Baptists and African Missions: The Origins of a Movement, 1880-1915*, by Sandy D. Martin, noted, 57:366
- Black Beaver (Delaware), 37:339-40
- Blackberries, 43:108
- Black Belt (in Ark.), 19:142
- Black broom movement, 54:121
- Blackburn, Bob L., Okla. City, Okla., 40:183
- Blackburn, Burr, 6:76
- Blackburn, Catherine (Mrs. Sylvanus Blackburn), 32:69
- Blackburn, Dean W., book by, noted, 49:180-81, 287
- Blackburn, Mrs. Edward, 3:17
- Blackburn, J. A. C., 32:66-70
- Blackburn, Mrs. J. A. C., 32:69
- Blackburn, L. P., 8:210
- Blackburn, Sylvanus, 14:385, 32:69
- Blackburn, W. Jasper, Little Rock, 41:308
- Blackburn Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Blackburne, Mr., 23:167
- Blackburn family, War Eagle, 47:88
- Blackburn's Mill, War Eagle, 46:172
- Blackburn's Prairie, Okla., 26:273
- Black Clay Bayou (Wadittesha Wallishka), 40:226
- Black club movement in Ark. *See* Colored Women's Federated Clubs
- Black codes. *See* Slavery
- Black Dixie: Afro-Texan History and Culture in Houston*, ed. Howard Beeth and Cary D. Wintz, revd., 52:197-98
- "Black Experience in Arkansas, 1880-1920," diss. by Fon Gordon, 47:396
- "Black Experience in the First Decade of Reconstruction in Pope County, Arkansas," by Gene W. Boyett, 51:119-34
- Black family, Union Co., art. on, 12:225-52
- Black family in Arkansas, noted, 47:389
- The Black Family in Slavery and Freedom, 1750-1925*, by Herbert Gutman, 58:26, 32
- Black fire ant, 53:320-21
- Blackfish Lake, Crittenden Co., 31:5, 44:208-9
- Black Flag: Guerrilla Warfare on the Western Border, 1861-1865*, by Thomas Goodrich, revd., 54:487-88
- Black Footprints around Arkansas*, noted, 38:286, 42:384
- Black Footprints around Hempstead County*, noted, 38:286
- Blackford, Mansel G., coauth., *Local Businesses: Exploring Their History*, noted, 49:358
- Blackfork Camp Ground, Faulkner Co., 10:162-65
- Blackfork Creek, Faulkner Co., 10:162
- Blackfork Missionary Baptist Church, Faulkner Co., Camp Merrick near site of, 10:164
- Black Fox (Cherokee leader), 6:199-200, 56:130
- Black Hawk* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 22:259, 262, 56:61, 67
- Black Hawk Cavalry (USA), 38:72
- Black Hoof, 58:406, 410
- Black Jack: The Life and Times of John J. Pershing*, by Frank E. Vandiver, revd., 37:280-82
- Black Jack Church, Carroll Co., 6:459
- Blackland School, Little River Co., 14:137
- Blackmon, George Truett, 32:277
- Blackmon, M. C., on Carl Bailey, 57:158
- Blackmore, Thomas J., Osceola, 7:108
- letters of, quoted and cited, 6:256, 264
- Black Muscogas, 29:366-73
- Blacknall, T. H. (CSA), 20:295
- Black Neighbors: Race and the Limits of Reform in the American Settlement House Movement*, by Elisabeth Lasch-Quinn, revd., 53:392-95
- Black Oak, Craighead Co., 20:154, 27:26, 35
- Black Oak Arkansas (rock band), 54:185-211
- Black Oak Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Black Odyssey: John Lewis Waller and the Promise of American Life, 1878-1900*, by Randall Bennett Woods, revd., 40:271-72
- "Black Politics in Arkansas during the Gilded Age, 1876-1900," by Carl H. Moneyhon, 44:220-45
- Black Press in the South, 1865-1979*, revd., 45:272-73
- Black Property Owners in the South, 1790-1915*, by Loren Schweningen, rev. art. on, 50:352-73
- "Black Protest in the 'Era of Accommodation,'" by J. Morgan Kousser, 34:149-78
- Black Renaissance, 53:46
- Black River, 3:37-50, 4:152, 5:155, 7:175, 8:140-41, 9:232-33, 13:53, 22:112, 26:363, 27:133, 28:41, 156, 234, 258, 267, 32:315, 33:239, 34:33, 46:133
- Black Rock along, 9:234, 15:319
- Bob Handy* (steamboat) on (1831), 15:198
- Bryan* (steamboat) on, 9:237
- described, 9:234-35, 15:190
- ferry across at Pocahontas, 39:145
- flood of (1918), 34:33

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Indians along, 3:300, 301n, 305, 11:193  
Lockridge family settled along, SW of Powhatan, 38:167  
new bridge over, 39:158  
origin of name, 19:204  
survey of, 26:173  
toll bridge over, at Powhatan, 39:155-58  
transportation on, 6:260, 8:141, 9:234-39, 12:290-91
- Black River (La.), Ouachita River a tributary of, 20:49  
Black River Association of Baptists, 5:158, 166  
Black River District (Meth.), formed 1818, 31:370  
Black River Township, Independence Co., 28:242  
Black Rock, Lawrence Co., 9:234, 15:319  
bridge over Black River at, 39:158  
Black's Ferry, Eleven Point River, 3:43  
"Blacks in Arkansas during Reconstruction: The Ex-Slave Narratives," by Horace D. Nash, 48:243-59
- Black's Mill, Cross Hollows, 46:173  
skirmish at (1864), 22:132  
*Black Soldiers in Jim Crow Texas, 1899-1917*, by Garna L. Christian, revd., 55:335-37  
"Blacks of Union County," by Annie Laurie Spencer, 12:225-52
- Black Springs, Montgomery Co., 21:47, 35:250, 252  
Black's Road, Union Co., 12:234  
Blackston, R. C., 36:18  
Blackston, William, 36:18  
Blackstone, John (CSA), 5:407  
Blackstone, William L., Wynne, 48:346, 52:446  
STFU member, 24:23, 25, 32:359, 363, 47:227  
Black Sulphur Springs, White Co., 18:219  
*Black Texans: A History of African Americans in Texas, 1528-1995*, by Alwyn Barr, revd., 57:214-15  
*Black Unionism in the Industrial South*, by Ernest Obadele-Starks, noted, 59:230
- Blackwell, Boston (ex-slave), Jefferson Co., 48:254, 53:138  
Blackwell, J. M. (CSA), 17:94  
Blackwell, John, Jonesboro, 23:188  
Blackwell, W. C., Yell Co., 15:208  
Blackwell, W. H., 55:403  
Blackwell, W. J., 40:254n  
Blackwell, William C. (CSA), 18:194, 31:338  
Blackwell, Maj. Y. H. (CSA), 42:77  
Blackwell, Conway Co., 42:340  
Blackwood, Dwight H., Miss. Co., 52:177  
candidate for gov. (1932), 32:205  
hwy. commissioner, 37:127  
sheriff, 38:269, 52:158
- Blackwood, George William, 12:1  
Blackwood, Judge James W., 46:42  
Blackwood, John O. (founder of Osceola), 24:120  
Blackwood, John W., 12:388  
Blackwood, Martha Wilson, rev., 42:390
- Blackwood, W. F., 34:242-44  
Blackwood, William, 15:88  
*Blackwood's Magazine* (1839), 22:357-58, 38:351  
Blade/Blazes, Albert (lynching victim), 52:165, 167  
Bladen, Sam, 54:315  
Blagden, Willie Sue, Memphis, whipped near Earle (1936), 24:21, 52:442
- Blagg, E. M., 13:298  
Blain, Maj. (Indian agent), 33:75  
Blaine, Mr. (agent for Wichita Indians), 37:332, 339-40, 346
- Blaine, James G.  
and 1880 pres. nomination, 37:244  
Ark. vote for (1884), 7:199  
and LR&FS RR, 39:3, 7, 19  
RR owner in Ark., 25:236  
Speaker of the U.S. House of Reps., 30:330
- Blair, Diane D., 45:89, 49:100  
*Arkansas Politics and Government: Do the People Rule?* revd., 47:383-84  
"The Big Three of Late Twentieth-Century Arkansas Politics: Dale Bumpers, Bill Clinton, and David Pryor," 54:53-79  
cartoon of, 59:268  
cited, 59:187  
and ERA, 59:265-98  
on progressive populism, 57:132  
revs., 38:369-70, 42:177-78, 46:77-79, 50:97-98, 58:218-19  
speaker, AHA mtng., 50:293  
women's comms. and, 59:269-77, 287-88, 293-96
- Blair, Ernest F., plays by, noted, 22:67  
Blair, Francis P., 2:17  
Blair, Frank (USA), 18:261  
Blair, Mr. and Mrs. H. David, Batesville, 48:297  
Blair, Rev. Jesse M.  
Cane Hill Coll. trustee (1852), 5:355  
Cumberland Presby. min., Big Creek, Sebastian Co. (1818), 11:330  
killed by army scout during Civil War, 33:150-51  
White Church at Cane Hill org. by (1828), 5:356
- Blair, Joel D., 13:282  
Blair, Karen, 50:320  
*The Clubwoman as Feminist*, 57:47  
quoted, 55:66-67
- Blair, Ray, Logan Co., 45:308  
Blair, William, 35:87  
*Virginia's Private War*, revd., 58:335-37
- Blair, William Preston Smith, 13:351  
Blair's Creek, Washington Co., 13:328  
Blaisdell, Lowell L., 13:109  
Blake, A. L., purchases Auvergne Acad., Jackson Co., 5:182
- Blake, Beulah, "A Sketch of the Life of W. M. Quesenbury (Bill Cush), 1822-1888," 4:315-16

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Blake, Daniel, 5:165  
Blake, Estelle McMillan, 4:165  
Blake, Fred, 16:68  
Blake, Henry, 48:252  
    slave narrative of, noted, 41:264  
Blake, James (49er), 6:76  
Blake, James (CSA), 5:409  
Blake, Dr. Joel, at Prairie Grove (1862), 3:26  
Blake, John T. (USA), 1:70  
Blake, Thomas H., Nevada Co., 4:165, 26:241  
Blakeley, Albert Hamilton, Little Rock, 43:160-65  
Blakeley, Jess (WWI draft resister), 26:37  
Blakeley, Jim (WWI draft resister), 26:37  
Blakeley, Lum (WWI draft resister), 26:37  
Blakely, Adam (pioneer), Clark Co., 17:5, 19:315  
Blakely, Adeline, Fayetteville, 58:38  
    pictures of, 58(1):cover, 39  
Blakely, Charlie, Lincoln Co., 48:199  
Blakely, J. I., Little Rock, 35:328  
Blakely, James, 49:171, 172  
Blakely, Jeffrey A.  
    "The Nineteenth Century Pottery Industry in  
    Sebastian County, Arkansas," 49:57-77  
    paper by, 48:350  
Blakely, John, 49:171, 172  
Blakely Creek, Garland Co., 43:134  
Blakely Mountain Dam, paper on, noted, 46:377  
Blakely Mountain, Garland Co. (source of Mtn. Valley  
    Springs), 22:46  
Blakelytown (now Arkadelphia), Clark Co., 11:318,  
    13:319, 17:5, 19:315-19. *See also*  
    Arkadelphia  
Blakemore, Lonoke Co., 43:93  
Blakeney, John O., Conway Co., 52:386  
Blake's Mill, Cross Hollows, 46:173  
Blanchard, Belle, 47:326  
Blanchard, Ervin, Powhatan, 37:198  
Blanchard, Hubert (assoc. sec. of AEA), and repeal of  
    the antievolution law, 38:315n, 318-19  
Blanchard Springs Caverns, 48:92  
Blanchard Springs, Union Co., as "South Arkansas"  
    resort, 12:398  
Blanco, Diego, 40:16  
Blanco Castilla, F., 51:299-300, 302  
Bland, Rev. Benjamin, 31:368  
Bland, Beth (Ark. Museum Services), 38:193, 39:94,  
    184-85, 262  
Bland, Gaye, 59:311  
Bland, James L., 45:315, 53:449, 458  
Bland, Jesse, 20:246  
Bland, Richard  
    paper by, 54:379  
    "Translation of Traugott Bromme's Handbook,"  
    55:194-98  
Bland, Richard Parks, 34:70-71, 73  
Bland, Rose, 7:263, 19:335  
Bland, Sidney R., book by, noted, 54:107  
Bland, W., 30:288  
Blankenship, L. F., 46:303  
    book comp., noted, 36:74  
"Blanket" Indians, 25:53, 57n, 62  
Blanks, Carolyn, "Industry in the New South: A Case  
    History," 11:164-75  
Blanks, Mr. and Mrs. E. B., Little Rock, 37:133, 138  
Blann, Winifred Spicer, Crawfordsville, 50:322, 323  
Blanset, James, Calhoun Co., 13:103-5  
Blanton, Richard (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:53,  
    49:279  
Blass, Bertha (Mrs. Gus Blass), 4:372  
Blass, Gus, 4:372, 5:211  
Blass Company, Little Rock, and Span.-Am. War, 5:211  
Blassingame, Ann (Mrs. John Campbell), 29:177  
Blassingame, John, *Slave Community*, 58:26, 32  
Blaustein, Albert, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177  
Blaydes, Dr. John A., Hot Springs, 35:10  
Blaylock, Dorthulia C. *See* Gilliam, Dorthulia C. (Mrs.  
    Blaylock)  
Blaylock, Henry, 36:170  
Blaylock, Henry W., 46:238  
    picture of, facing 46:252  
Blaylock, Len E., Perry, 57:394-95  
Blaylock, Mrs. William, 13:67-68  
*Bleak House*, by Charles Dickens, 55:359  
Blease, Gov. Cole, of S.C., opposes contract prison  
    labor, 22:81  
Bledsoe, Amanda, 32:94-95  
Bledsoe, Bennie Gene, book by, noted, 46:202  
Bledsoe, Dr. Edwin Page, 37:232-33  
Bledsoe, Filmore, Garland Co., 59:412  
Bledsoe, Mrs. Floyd, West Memphis, 36:296  
Bledsoe, H. A., Garland Co., 59:416  
Bledsoe, Hiram (CSA), 22:246, 251, 56:34, 36, 38, 41,  
    44, 47  
Bledsoe, James, 51:253-54, 256  
Bledsoe, John, 30:227  
Bledsoe, Jonnie, Atkins, 16:106  
Bledsoe, Joseph (CSA)  
    at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66-70  
    at Helena (1863), 20:288-89, 296-97  
    and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:133ff  
    in skirmishes, 22:251, 253-55, 264, 265n  
Bledsoe, M. W., 12:245  
Bledsoe, Mrs. W. W., "Pioneer Mother of Clark  
    County," 4:317-24  
Bledsoe, Mr., Washington Co., 33:172, 172-73n  
Bledsoe, William (USA), Garland Co., 43:135  
Bledsoe, Mrs. William, Garland Co., 43:135  
*Bledsoe Family*, by John T. Bledsoe, 41:357  
Bledsoe's Landing (on Miss. River), skirmish at, 24:135  
Bledsoe's plantation (on Red Fork Bayou), Desha Co.,  
    9:279  
Bleigh, Hubert. *See* Blythe, Herbert

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Blending Voices* (songbook), 30:158
- Blenn, Michael, Alma, 45:188
- Blessing, A. B., 14:74
- Blessing, Charles, 14:74
- Blessington, Joseph Palmer (CSA), 46:53, 56  
*Campaign of Walker's Texas Division*, 20:12n
- Blevens, Dorothy, Arkadelphia, 32:276
- Blevens family, Yell Co., 41:152
- Blevins, Brooks R., 57:342  
*Cattle in the Cotton Fields*, revd., 58:460–61  
rev., 59:338–40  
"The Strike and the Still: Anti-Radical Violence and the Ku Klux Klan in the Ozarks," 52:405–25
- Blevins, Judy, paper by, 49:335, 52:345
- Blevins, Roy, 37:121n
- Blevins, Hempstead Co., 42:392
- Blij, Harm de, 53:430
- Blind  
Ark. Sch. for, Little Rock, 3:295, 322–23, 5:204, 8:82–83, 31:256  
art. on state services for (1949), 8:79–94  
educ. of, by Bapts., 8:82  
book on Ark. Enterprises for, noted, 42:382  
inst. for, in Arkadelphia, 8:38, 82  
newspaper devoted to, 14:220–21  
sch. for, 42:50
- Blind Pete, 56:204
- "Blind Tigers and Blind Justice: The Arkansas Raid on Island 37, Tennessee," by Richard S. Daniels, 38:259–70
- Bliss, Calvin Comins  
advertises "Classical Institute" at Helena (1853), 13:6  
first lt. gov. under 1864 loyal state govt., 18:145  
papers of, catalog in Ark. Hist. Comm., noted, 14:287  
provisional lt. gov. (early 1864), 18:145  
resigns at lt. gov. (1866), 33:157  
*Unconditional Union*, owner of (1864), 25:143
- Bliss, Calvin (USA), 52:297
- Bliss, Ray C., Ohio, 53:472
- Bliss, Zenas R., 29:367
- Bliss-Cook Oak Company, Shults, 29:330
- Blissville, Little Rock, 29:330  
picture of, facing 25:314, 314n
- Blivin, B., Helena, 6:73
- Blocher (Blocker), William Durbin, Little Rock, 40:49n, 55:394  
*Ark. Gazette* business mgr., (1870), 31:162  
Baxter forces, militia gen. in (1874), 4:142  
Civil War artillery (CSA), 19:45–46, 133, 135–36, 20:266n, 296, 22:252, 254–55, 264, 271  
cmdr. Weaver Arty., 22:250  
purchases *Ark. Dem.* with J. Mitchell, 37:308
- Blocher's Light Battery (CSA), 46:302
- Block, Abraham (Hempstead Co. merchant), 17:338, 348, 18:5n, 30, 39:163n
- Block, Frances Isaacs (Mrs. Abraham Block), 18:5n
- Block, Henry (early SW Ark. merchant), 12:264–65
- Block, Juliet Pauline. *See* Jennings, Juliet Pauline Block (Mrs. Orville Jennings), Washington, 17:5n
- Block, Ralph, Wynne, 21:149
- Blockaded Family: Life in Southern Alabama during the Civil War*, by Parthenia Antoinette Hague, 51:97
- Block Building, Bentonville, 41:368
- Block-Catts House, Washington, 43:89
- Blocker, Estelle Fisher (Mrs. William Blocker), 15:296
- Blocker, Fanny Hammond, Hot Springs, 43:135
- Blocker, George (USA), Garland Co., 43:134–35
- Blocker, Mrs. George, Garland Co., 43:135
- Blocker, Jesse, Little Rock, 15:296
- Blocker, Mrs. Jesse, Little Rock, 15:296–97
- Blocker, Tink, Garland Co., 43:135
- Blocker, William (son of Jesse), 15:296
- Blocker, William D. *See* Blocher (Blocker), William D.
- Block family, Hempstead Co., 39:163
- Bloman, A., Van Buren, 6:74
- Blommart, John, 40:8–9, 15, 18
- Blommart, William, 1:303
- Blondell, Joan. *See* Powell, Joan Blondell (second wife of Dick Powell)
- Blood and Sacrifice: The Civil War Journal of a Confederate Soldier*, ed. Richard A. Baumgartner, noted, 54:403
- Blood and Treasure: Confederate Empire in the Southwest*, by Donald S. Frazier, revd., 55:452–54
- Blood Brothers: A Short History of the Civil War*, by Frank E. Vandiver, noted, 51:379
- Bloody Dawn: The Story of the Lawrence Massacre*, by Thomas Goodrich, revd., 51:276–78
- Bloody Fellow (Cherokee), 56:130, 140, 145
- Bloody Hill, Wilson's Creek battlefield, Mo., 24:333
- Bloody Warrior (Cherokee), 56:145
- Bloom, E. B., 5:361
- Bloom, Henrietta (Mrs. Jacob Bloom), Pine Bluff, 47:268n
- Bloom, J. W., Mtn. Home, 37:86
- Bloom, Jacob, Pine Bluff, 47:268
- Bloom, John, Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Bloom, Khaled J., book by, noted, 53:114
- Bloom, Louise, et al., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365
- Bloomfield, Joseph, 24:59
- Bloomfield, Benton Co., 7:76, 22:166
- Bloomington, Van Buren Co., 11:211  
first seat of Van Buren Co., marker notes, 13:210, 391–92
- Bloor, Ella Reeve "Mother," 45:15–16
- Blossom, Mr., Benton Co., 45:133
- Blossom, Virgil T., 40:199–203, 209–12, 213n, 216, 218–19, 44:82, 54:447, 450–51, 452–56,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 56:288-91, 301, 57:163, 165, 177, 179, 185, 187, 189, 59:250  
book by, noted, 36:72  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:29-30, 46  
NAACP and, 56:363, 430  
picture of, facing 25:102  
and plan for desegregation, 56:342-44  
supt. of Little Rock schs. (1954-58), 25:102, 104-5, 109-10, 115, 30:102-4, 106, 107n, 111, 39:327
- Blouin, Francis X., 59:435  
Blount, Ambrose A. (USA), 18:262  
Blount, J., 2:9  
Blount, J. H.  
    Repub. candidate for gov. (1920), 15:51-52, 31:216-18  
    principal of African American sch. in Helena, 31:216  
Blount, James (USA), 52:251  
Blount, James G. (USA). *See* Blunt, James Gillpatrick (USA)  
Blount, Jeannette, art. on U.S. survey baselines in Ark., noted, 19:270n  
Blount, Josiah H., Helena, 56:16  
Blount, R. A. (Ark. Grange, 1872), 4:340  
Blount, Thomas P., Ashley Co., 16:67  
Blow gun, described, 26:343  
*Blow the Candle Out: "Unprintable" Ozark Folksongs and Folklore, Volume II: Folk Rhymes and Other Lore*, collected by Vance Randolph, ed. Gershon Legman, revd., 52:466-68  
Blowing Springs, Boone Co., 23:213  
Blue, M. H., (early proprietor, White Sulphur Springs [now Searcy]), 18:218  
*Blue & Gray Magazine*, 58:255  
*Blue and the Gray* (television miniseries, filmed in NW Ark.), 41:196, 298  
Blue Bayou, Howard Co., 12:263  
    Township (formerly in Sevier Co.), 35:360n  
*Blue Book of Little Rock and Argenta*, 31:212  
"Bluecoat's Account of the Camden Expedition," ed. Lonnie J. White, 24:82-89  
Blue Creek, Independence Co., 11:16  
*Blue-Eyed Child of Fortune*, ed. Russell Duncan, noted, 53:114  
*Blue Grass* (cookbook), 21:36  
Blue Hill, Pulaski Co., 36:41  
Blue laws, art. on controversy over in 1920s, noted, 38:285  
Blue Mountain, Garland Co., 43:135  
Blue Mountain, Indian Terr., 37:343-45  
Blue Mountain Dam (on Petit Jean River near Booneville), 1:376, 4:152, 352  
Blue Mountain Reservoir, 5:236  
Blue Mountains, Logan Co., Civil War expedition to, 22:132  
*Blue on Blue: A History of Friendly Fire*, by Geoffrey Regan, noted, 54:233  
*Blue Wing* (CSA steamer), 16:307, 18:244-45, 273  
    captured, 9:281  
*Blue Wing* (USA transport steamer), 56:60-61, 62, 63, 78  
    attacked at Cypress Bend, Chicot Co. (1862), 18:244  
Blues. *See* Music  
Bluff Cemetery, Washington Co., 41:362  
*Bluff City* (steamboat), on Ouachita River (1857), 11:87-88  
Bluff Dweller Indians, 5:274-77  
Bluffton, Yell Co., 10:205, 34:138  
Blunt, James Gillpatrick (USA), 2:175, 13:330, 336, 16:56-57, 18:138-39, 25:59-60, 85-86, 90-91, 29:34, 42:77, 46:173, 266-67, 269-70, 279-80, 47:345, 349-50, 356, 358, 49:5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 52:300, 301  
    and Baxter Springs, Kans. (1863), 25:85-86, 91, 28:365-66, 371  
    campaigns in NW Ark. (1862), 6:246, 21:14, 22:251-55, 26:123-42, 29:21, 33:105  
    at Cane Hill (1862), 20:65-73, 56:26-55  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309-15, 19:119-41, 21:293, 294n, 297, 302, 22:251-55, 38:74-77  
    map of, facing 21:292  
    aids Gen. Salomon in SW Mo. (1862), 26:125  
    and battle at Ft. Wayne, 36:29  
    and capture of Van Buren, 38:80n, 81, 83-84, 85n, 86, 88-89  
    and Ft. Smith  
    capture of (1863), 25:59, 156-90, 30:342  
    cmdr. army at, 38:131  
    defends, against CSA recapture, 28:342-43, 345-47, 350, 353, 360, 362n, 365-71, 379  
    map of (1863), facing 28:168  
    role of, in squabble over cmdr. (1863-64), 29:122-51  
    Dist. of the Frontier, replaced as cmdr. (1863), 28:366-72, 379  
    orders death penalty for guerillas, 24:128  
    orders escort for German settlers, 9:229  
    picture of, facing 29:136  
    R. J. West house near Viney Grove occupied by (1862), 6:184  
    during Reconstruction, 18:138-39  
    view of Gen. Schofield, 38:89n  
Bluthenthal, Harold, Pine Bluff, 43:333  
Blyden, Rev. Edward Wilmot, and Liberia, 51:175-76  
Blythe, Herbert, 56:423-24  
Blythe, Shirley, Scott Co., 43:357  
Blytheville, Miss. Co., 3:384, 5:269, 271, 365, 6:425-26, 14:52, 55-57, 59-61, 30:261, 263, 32:205, 207, 212, 46:253  
    African American pop. of (1940), 8:121

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on, and regulation of cotton shipments, 38:116–30
- bank failure at (1920), 27:33
- baseball in, 38:265, 54:417
- African American and white teachers' salaries equalized in (1948), 9:45
- book on, noted, 36:67–68
- national guard company from, called to protect prisoners at Osceola, 38:268
- memorial to war hero Edgar H. Lloyd, 29:362
- Nat. Cotton Picking Contest at (1944), 3:384
- POW work camp near, 37:14–16, 18
- and raid on Island No. 37, 38:261
- RR to, 7:158, 173, 185, 187, 27:26, 28–29, 28–29, 33, 35–36, 38–39, 29:344
- Blytheville, Leachville, and Arkansas Southern Railway, 7:185, 29:344
- "Blytheville Case and Regulation of Arkansas Cotton Shipments," by Lee A. Dew, 38:116–30
- Blytheville Courier*, 35:293
- Blytheville Warehouse and Compress Company, 38:122–30
- Blytheville Woman's Club, 55:72, 80, 86–87
- B'nai B'rith, 59:433
- Boales Village, 11:327
- Boals, C. P., Memphis, Tenn., 38:265
- Board, Charles W., Jacksonport, 26:82–83
- Boardman, J. H., 6:78
- Boas, Franz, 51:306
- Boatner, A. T., Polk Co., 56:397
- Boatright, Chesley H., Madison Co., 42:379
- Boatright, James, 31:174
- Boatright, Mody C., 14:284
- Folk Laughter on the American Frontier*, revd., 9:128:31
- From Hell to Breakfast*, coed., revd., 4:262–63
- Boaz, Caroline Browne, 57:23
- Boaz, Hiram A. (Meth. bishop), 45:114, 57:23
- Boaz, Lee, 57:24
- Bobo, Mrs. Lonie, Little Rock, 49:29
- Bobo, William G., Monroe Co., 33:323
- Bob Handy* (steamboat), on Black River (1831), 15:198
- Bobrick, Benson, book by, noted, 52:99, 57:223
- Bocage, Joseph William, Pine Bluff, 3:321, 32:226n, 40:222
- Bochner, Dr. A. M., 35:24
- Bockenheim (Buckinhim), Frederick (early German settler), Perry Co., 32:262–63
- Bocquin, Helen Lewis, Fayetteville, 31:374
- Bodcaw, Lafayette Co., 19:197, 30:128, 228, 32:371, 45:54
- Bapt. Acad., 30:218
- Bodcaw (stream and township), Nevada Co., 48:141–42
- Bodcaw Creek, Lafayette Co., 19:197
- Bodcaw Lumber Company, Stamps, extends RR into SW Columbia Co., 11:9
- Boddy, P. (actor, possibly Watson Boddy), 23:178, 180, 182
- Bodenhamer, O. L., El Dorado, 46:127n
- candidate for U.S. Sen. (1932), 25:118, 120, 126, 34:119
- del. to 1924 Dem. Nat. Conv., 3:138
- Bodman, E. J., Pulaski Co., founds Profitable Farming Bureau (1915), 27:276
- Bodmer, Karl, 53:33, 34
- "Mississippi and Arkansas Rivers," 53:37
- Bodock. *See also* Bois d'arc
- origin of word, 19:197
- streams, 48:142
- Bodom, E. J., Little Rock, 46:119
- Bodwell, Sherman (USA), 56:42, 47, 48, 53
- Bodwin, Rease, Chicot Co., 12:260
- Boecklin, August (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Helena, 11:178
- Boehm, Randolph H., 50:85, 87, 88, 90, 91
- "Mary Grace Quackenbos and the Federal Campaign against Peonage: The Case of Sunnyside Plantation," 50:10–59
- paper by, 53:369
- speaker, 53:372
- Boer War, The*, by Thomas Pakenham, noted, 52:98
- Boeuf River (Bayou), Chicot Co., 18:227, 19:197, 48:142
- map showing, facing 46:142
- Bogan, H. L., 1:93
- Bogan, John, 23:184
- Bogard, Rev. Ben M. (Antioch Missionary Bapt. Church), Little Rock, 52:172, 176
- as antievolutionist, 23:280
- and the antievolution law, 38:304, 306–10, 312, 314
- and the League of Nations, 56:185–86
- opponent of Al Smith (1928), 19:7
- Bogess, Jiles S. (CSA), 20:93
- Boggins, John, Pulaski Co., 43:122
- Boggs, Elizabeth M., quoted, 57:432
- Boggs, Marion, on segregation, 56:300, 303
- Boggs, Rev. Marion A., 5:112
- Boggs, Rev. W. E., 13:135
- Boggs, W. H., Little River Co., 15:34
- Boggs's Mill, Yell Co., Civil War events at, 22:132, 24:161n, 162, 167, 178
- Boggy, Lewis, Jefferson Co., 12:53
- Boggy Bayou, Desha Co., 48:158
- Boggy Depot, Indian Terr., 15:355–56, 25:69, 74–75, 28:169–71, 173–74, 179, 181, 190, 354–55, 357, 373–74, 34:144
- map of, facing 28:364
- seat of govt. for Choctaws, 37:334–35, 345
- Bogle, Lori
- paper by, 53:369
- revs., 53:109–11, 55:238–40
- Bogue, Rep. A. A., Pine Bluff, 49:114–15

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bogy, Catherine (daughter of Joseph). *See* Villemont, Catherine Bogy (Mrs. Carlos de Villemont)
- Bogy, Don Joseph, 15:315, 48:111  
 appraiser at Ark. Post (1804), 7:147  
 Ark. Post merchant among Osages, 28:35–37, 42  
 in Kaskaskia census (1787) before move to Ark.  
 Post, 28:35
- Bogy, Mary, 15:315
- Bogy family, 7:148
- Bogy Township, Jefferson Co., 48:158
- Bohannon, Willie, Huntsville, 45:190
- Bohannon, Keith S., *Campaigning with "Old  
 Stonewall": Confederate Captain Ujanirtus  
 Allen's Letters to His Wife*, revd., 59:214–16
- Bohart, J. M., 12:368
- Bohart, Mrs. James, and the Southern Memorial Assoc.,  
 3:353
- Bohemians, at Slovaktown, Prairie Co., 7:219
- Bohl, Walter E. (etcher of wildlife), associated with  
 Stuttgart, 3:340
- Bohlinger, Elizabeth Peay, 15:297
- Bohlinger, Neill, Little Rock, 13:302, 19:77
- Bohnert, W. D., Ark. Co., and coop. marketing of rice,  
 5:127
- Boies, Horace, 34:70
- Boileau, Alexander, Little Rock, 42:30  
 investigates mismanagement of State Bank's  
 Fayetteville branch (1842), 26:233–34
- Boiling Springs, bushwhacker raid of (1864), 51:120
- Bois d'arc (or Osage orange), 48:135–36, 142. *See also*  
 Bodock  
 wood used for wagons, 2:224, 19:197  
 origin of word, 19:197
- Bois d'Arc Creek, Hempstead Co., 27:105
- Boise, Ella (Mrs. Robert J. Boise), Shirley, 37:87
- Boise, Robert J., Shirley, 37:87, 42:96, 43:73, 45:82,  
 46:92, 47:86, 36:301  
 and AHA, 40:179, 41:191, 294, 42:361  
 Board of Dirs., 39:181, 336  
 coordinator between local and co. socs. and,  
 41:341, 344  
 session chmn., 38:276, 40:262, 43:343, 44:337
- Bolard, Luis (slave), 40:24
- Bolding, Rev. John, 6:279
- Bolding, Union Co., 6:279–84
- Bold Spring Baptist Church, Sharp Co., 5:160–61
- Bolen, Mrs. Henry, Malvern, 38:95
- Bolen, Wanda, 37:93
- Boles, Edwin, Jefferson Co., 20:397
- Boles, Dr. G. R., Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 378
- Boles, Henry, Sheridan, 7:327
- Boles, James, Fayetteville, 10:97
- Boles, John B., book by, noted, 54:404
- Boles, Thomas, 8:29, 56n, 26:144–45, 149–52, 47:16n
- Boles, Mrs. Thomas, Ft. Smith, 2:256
- Bolin, Mr. (Cherokee Indian murdered near Evansville),  
 36:18
- Bolin, Dr. C. G., 1:93
- Bolin, James Duane  
 "Clifton Rodes Breckinridge: 'The Little Arkansas  
 Giant,'" 53:407–27  
 paper by, 52:342
- Bolinger, Addie Noel, "The Noel Family," 14:115–19
- Bolinger, E. C., 6:78
- Bolinger, Frederick, art. on, noted, 46:206
- Bolinger, Frederick, of Mo., 4:361
- Bolinger, H. H. (Madison Co. physician; del. to  
 secession conv.), 12:223, table facing 13:184
- Bolinger, John, 13:206
- Bolinger family, Randolph Co., 4:361
- Bolivar, Mo., and S. Price's Mo. expedition (1864),  
 19:228
- Bollen, Lindy, Jacksonville, 47:130
- Bolling, Richard, of Mo., 54:10
- Bollmeier, Dr. Ludolf, Hot Springs, 37:236–37
- Bolster, Mel H., "The Mountain Mind: A Study of  
 Backwoods Americans from 1908 to 1940,"  
 10:307–27
- Bolsterli, Margaret Jones, 42:393  
 book by, noted, 44:293  
*Born in the Delta: Reflections on the Making of a  
 Southern White Sensibility*, revd., 50:390–91  
 interview with, 55:58–63  
 paper by, 52:345  
*A Remembrance of Eden: Harriet Bailey Bullock  
 Daniel's Memories of a Frontier Plantation  
 in Arkansas, 1849–1872*, revd., 53:94–96  
 rev., 51:279–80  
 speaker, 51:267  
*Vinegar Pie and Chicken Bread*, ed., revd., 42:296–  
 97
- Bolton, Charles C., *Poor Whites of the Antebellum  
 South: Tenants and Laborers in Central  
 North Carolina and Northeast Mississippi*,  
 revd., 54:489–91
- Bolton, Conevery Anne, 49:184, 333  
 quoted, 55:59  
 rev., 53:94–96  
 "'A Sister's Consolations': Women, Health, and  
 Community in Early Arkansas, 1810–1860,"  
 50:271–91
- Bolton, Herbert E., 1:83  
 book by, noted, 55:242
- Bolton, Mr. and Mrs. Howard A., 42:96
- Bolton, S. Charles, 35:298, 40:186, 43:277, 286, 46:94,  
 47:90, 49:184, 53:162, 58:46, 48  
 AHA program chmn., 44:294, 45:81, 181, 330  
*Arkansas, 1800–1860: Remote and Restless*  
 noted, 58:467, 59:349  
 revd., 59:208–9  
 book by, noted, 45:77  
 book ed., 42:377

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- "Inequality on the Southern Frontier: Arkansas County in the Arkansas Territory," 41:51-66  
papers by, noted, 40:265, 41:344, 44:91, 340  
picture of, facing 41:342  
revs., 45:175-76, 46:196-98, 50:397-99, 52:197-98, 57:71-72, 58:215-17, 445-48  
"Slavery and the Defining of Arkansas," 58:1-23  
*Southern Anglicanism*, noted, 58:467  
*Territorial Ambition: Land and Society in Arkansas, 1800-1840*, revd., 53:238-39
- Bonanza, Sebastian Co., 39:60  
  hist. of, noted, 35:98
- Bonaparte, Charles, 50:40, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57, 70, 72
- Bonaparte Report, 53:419
- Bonar family, hist. of, noted, 39:87
- Bond, Amos and Hannah, 42:237
- Bond, Bradley G., *Political Culture in the Nineteenth-Century South: Mississippi, 1830-1930*, revd., 56:477-79
- Bond, Clell, Little Rock, 31:75  
  paper by, noted, 31:373
- Bond, Frank, and cotton picker's strike {1891}, 32:116
- Bond, James Leslie (state supt. of educ.), 2:117, 36:288  
  picture of, facing 36:255
- Bond, Jenny, and petition for pardon, 1:71
- Bond, Dr. John B. (Little Rock physician and drug manufacturer), 2:28, 6:147, 35:19, 21
- Bond, John W.  
  "The History of Elkhorn Tavern," 21:3-15  
  Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park, 21:79, 81, 178
- Bond, Julia Sterling (Mrs. John B. Bond), 2:28
- Bond, Minta Lee. *See* Millar, Minta Lee Bond (Mrs. George Dana Millar)
- Bond, Scott  
  art. on, 21:146-52  
  patents ground plow, 21:149  
  picture of, facing 21:146
- Bond, Ulysses Scott, "Highlights in the Life of Scott Bond," 21:146-52
- Bond, Wintry, Jefferson Co., 58:42
- Bonded debt. *See* State debt
- Bondi, Ed., Clarendon, 44:185
- Bondi, Ike, Clarendon, 44:185
- Bondi Brothers Store, picture of, facing 44:185
- Bond New Ground Plow, 21:149
- Bonds, A. A., Jr., ed., *Essays on Southern Life and Culture*, revd., 6:472-75
- Bonds, A. B. (state commissioner of educ.), 9:222
- Bonds, Judge Cy, 51:251-56
- Bonham, W. R., 33:201-3, 210
- Bonham, Tex., 26:262, 28:170, 179, 357-58, 37:307
- Boniface, Rev. P., Texarkana, 3:352
- Bonne, Joseph (French trapper), Jefferson Co.  
  co. seat at home of, 11:210, 32:231  
  mentioned in Barraque manuscript, 40:229, 231-32  
  Quapaw interpreter and agent (1826-27), 32:235, 238, 40:222
- Bonne, Michael/Mitchell, Trace, 48:163
- Bonneau, Chauncey H., 3:339
- Bonner, Asa, 42:391
- Bonner, Charlie, 33:314n
- Bonner, James C. (auth.), 39:36, 40:157
- Bonner, Kathryn Rose (Mrs. W. Gill), Marianna, 41:93  
  books by, noted, 44:86-87, 292, 47:296
- Bonner, Laura, Center Point, 12:272
- Bonner Family Record*, 41:93  
  noted, 44:87
- Bonnerville and Southwestern Railroad, Craighead Co., 38:117
- Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., 58:91-94  
  book on, noted, 17:252  
  army officer at Ft. Smith, 6:20, 11:321-22, 17:247-48, 252-53, 25:221-28, 30:268, 32:325-26
- Bonneville, Sue Neis (Mrs. Benjamin L. E. Bonneville), 30:268
- Bonneville House, Ft. Smith, 30:268
- Bonville, Patricia Banks, 41:152n
- Bono, Craighead Co., 46:227-58
- Bono-Springfield Bridge, 41:297
- Bonow, Hazen, Mtn. Home, 38:192
- Bontemps, Mr., 10:342, 358
- Bontemps, Arna, 53:45, 48
- Boogs, Rev. D. C., Jacksonport, 31:241
- Booher, Alonzo, 13:201-2
- Book, The*, by William Hope "Coin" Harvey, described, 22:291-93, 297
- Booker, Abraham, 59:357, 362, 365, 370, 373
- Booker, Dick, 59:386
- Booker, J. R., represents NAACP, 56:362, 363, 453, 454
- Booker, Joe, 59:357, 360-61, 365, 369-70, 381
- Booker, Johnson, 59:369
- Booker, Dr. Joseph Albert, 33:300, 49:254  
  African American educator in Little Rock, 34:156-57  
  makes speech opposing separate-coach law (1891), 32:157-58, 34:160-61
- Booker, Joseph Robert  
  African American atty. in Little Rock, 9:46, 49, 27:11  
  son of J. A. Booker, 34:157n
- Booker, Dr. Paul K. (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:53
- Booker, Valentine (raftsman in Ashley Co., 1850), 16:76
- Booker T. Washington—The Making of a Black Leader, 1856-1901*, by Louis R. Harlan, revd., 33:90-92
- Bookmaker's Daughter: A Memory Unbound*, by Shirley Abbott, cited, 59:416, 423; revd., 51:86-87
- Bookman (African American settlement), Daryyaw Township, Grant Co. (1885)

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- led by William Bookman, 33:300  
newspaper dispatches from, 33:299n
- Book Notes (*AHQ*), 36:96-98, 293, 364, 37:92, 286-88, 38:90-93, 189-90, 285-87, 375-78, 39:85-88, 176-80, 279-80, 350-53, 40:83-85, 175-77, 273-75, 363-66, 42:181-85, 302-4, 377-84, 43:83-86, 193-94, 272-77, 353-56, 44:79-84, 182-83, 292-93, 355-56, 45:77-80, 177-80, 279-82, 352-58, 49:92-94, 179-81, 284-87, 357-58, 50:104-7, 210-16, 306-9, 400-403
- Book of Buffs, Masters, Mavens, and Uncommon Experts*, noted, 39:355
- Book Reviews (*AHQ*), 36:85-95, 290-92, 359-63, 37:88-91, 193-94, 280-85, 362-70, 38:182-88, 282-84, 364-74, 39:76-84, 173-75, 268-78, 342-47, 40:79-82, 173-74, 266-72, 351-53, 42:90-92, 177-80, 296-301, 368-76, 43:75-79, 263-69, 44:79-84, 175-81, 287-91, 349-54, 45:65-76, 171-76, 272-78, 346-51, 49:85-91, 176-78, 282-83, 349-56, 50:97-103, 201-9, 297-305, 390-99
- Boom, Simon, 5:361
- Boomer movement, 47:20, 25
- Boomers. *See* Mountain Boomers
- Boon, Y. L., Little Rock, 33:322
- Boone Banner*. *See* Harrison Boone Banner
- Boone, Bemoulli, 3:64
- Boone, Benjamin Ewing, 3:63n
- Boone, Benjamin Franklin (CSA), letter of, 3:63-65
- Boone, Cener (graduate of Fayetteville Female Seminary), 4:328
- Boone, D. R., 14:74
- Boone, Daniel, 3:63, 320, 328, 11:317, 19:314, 24:195-96, 33:202
- Boone, Daniel Morgan (son of Daniel), 11:317
- Boone, Dewitt Tureen, 3:63-64
- Boone, Edwin Greenwood, 3:64
- Boone, Emily R., Pine Bluff, 47:260n
- Boone, Gemima, 3:320
- Boone, Hampton L. (CSA), 42:135-36, 140-41, 148, 152, 154, 157, 159, 166
- Boone, Rev. J. P., 5:351
- Boone, Dr. James (pioneer physician), Washington Co., 3:63, 10:365, 375, 12:53, 29:349n, 354
- Boone, Lafayette, 3:65
- Boone, Leroy, 3:64
- Boone, Mary Inez, 3:64
- Boone, Nathan, 11:317, 36:21, 26
- Boone, Susan A. (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Boone), Civil War letter to, 3:64-65
- Boone, T. A., Pine Bluff, 47:257, 260, 264, 267
- Boone County, 4:79, 5:299, 6:454, 8:288-89, 291, 293-96, 9:66-67, 13:67, 14:285, 18:95-96, 29:155, 33:276-77, 283, 285, 289-90, 34:34, 40:357, 45:206, 213, 284, 46:247
- art. on women in (1870-1910), 47:232-56
- art. on women in, noted, 46:204, 380
- Bellefonte temporary seat of, 13:67-68
- biblios., 25:184, 36:54, 83-84
- created (1869), 41:204
- hist. of, 6:478-81, 13:63-72, 15:91
- and KKK, 22:318, 52:405, 409-10, 415, 418
- RR to, 7:174, 8:288-89
- Tom Thumb Springs Resort in, 11:218
- zinc, copper, and lead in, 37:300
- Boone County Advocate*. *See* Harrison Boone County Advocate
- Boone County and Its People*, by Ralph R. Rea, revd., 15:96-97
- Boone County *Elixir Bugle*, 47:236
- Boone County Heritage Museum, 49:102
- Boone County Historian*, 38:293, 39:263, 284, 47:298
- Boone County Historical and Genealogical Society, 14:284, 15:334, 18:95-96, 410, 38:293, 39:263, 284, 43:68, 47:88-89
- Boone County Historical and Railroad Society, 49:102, 291
- Boone County Medical Society, 48:382
- Boone-Murphy-Moore House, Pine Bluff, 40:90
- Boone Township, Union Co., 45:354, 46:87
- Boone's Grove (settlement along White River), near Elkins, 3:63-64
- Boone's Lick, Mo., 11:317
- Boonesboro (now Canehill), Washington Co., 3:12, 5:354-55, 6:181, 229, 10:365, 372-74, 376, 12:366, 17:237, 19:122, 43:109, 56:29, 35-36. *See also* Canehill
- during Civil War, 19:122, 20:66, 69, 22:133
- letters from (1861-76), 33:114-74
- lynching connected with Wright family murders (1839), 14:319, 26:252, 33:99, 100n, 164n, 167n, 169n
- Presby. Church, hist. of, 16:329
- Booneville, Logan Co., 5:2n, 220n, 13:97, 14:111, 26:227, 28:378, 29:142-43, 34:137, 40:295n
- art. on state Tuberculosis Sanitarium at, 5:311-29
- Bapts. in, 5:319
- Blue Mtn. Dam on Petit Jean River near, 4:152
- RR to (1899), 7:166
- Booneville Road (Ft. Smith-Booneville-Danville-Little Rock), 29:143
- map showing, facing 29:128
- Boop, Betty. *See* Betty Boop
- Boord, William, 49:231, 232, 239
- Boordman, Rev., Dallas Co., 35:282
- Boorstin, Daniel, *Library: The Drama Within*, revd., 57:219-21
- "Boosterism and Babbitry: Charles Hillman Brough and the 'Selling' of Arkansas," by Charles Orson Cook, 37:74-83
- Booth, Mr., 42:134

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Booth, B. Ferguson, Lawrence Co., 3:46  
Booth, D. R., Magnolia, 11:13  
Booth, George, Sharp Co., 22:313  
Booth, James, 20:382-83  
Booth, John Wilkes, 29:80-81  
Booth, Louise, book by, noted, 55:349  
Booth, P. H., Jefferson Co., independent Repub. purged in 1894, 26:208  
Booth, W. T., 1:64  
Boothe, R. J. (CSA), 35:87  
Boothroyd, Russ, Bella Vista, 46:100  
Bootlegging, in Ark. oil-boom areas, 22:18-19  
Boran, John, 4:355  
Bordages, Louis, 29:71  
Bordeau Island, St. Francis River, 7:227  
Borden, Mrs., Washington Co., 3:15  
Borden, Benjamin J., 7:104, 18:282  
    *Ark. Gazette* owner, 14:162-63, 25:138-39, 26:357  
    duel with S. Borland, 6:194  
    teacher in Dallas Co., 4:332-33  
    teacher in Washington, 30:166, 169  
Borden, Gail, Jr., book on, revd., 1:369-70  
Borden, J. E., 59:382  
Borden, Joel T., Center Point, 12:266  
Borden, Reynold, Washington Co., 13:333  
Borden, Roberta Kennon, 40:306  
Borden, Tom, Washington Co., 13:333  
Borden farm, Prairie Grove, picture of map showing, facing 19:125  
Borden House, Prairie Grove, picture of, facing 16:269  
Border, state. *See* Boundary, Arkansas  
Border hunter, 51:330, 350  
Border violence, and Ft. Wayne (1840-47), art. on, 36:3-30  
Boreman, Judge Jacob S., 9:29  
Borgerding, Sister Benedict, 49:99, 292  
Borgie, John, 1:364  
Boritt, Gabor S., books by, noted, 51:344, 52:96  
Borland, Fannie G., 42:54n, 58, 60-62, 68-69, 149, 152, 158, 162-64  
    "David O. Dodd" (poem), 37:144-45  
Borland, Harold (CSA), 42:54n, 162-64, 167  
Borland, Mary Isabel Milbourne "Molly" (Mrs. Solon Borland), Little Rock, 35:152n, 42:54n, 60, 146, 149, 152, 158, 162  
Borland, Mary N. *See* Gray, Mary N. Borland Beattie (Mrs. Oliver C. Gray)  
Borland, Solon, 14:218, 26:368, 28:14, 32:27, 39n, 42:50, 54-55, 57, 74, 162, 49:134, 207, 210  
    amb. to Nicaragua, 38:8  
    during Civil War, 32:73  
    Madame d'Estimauville de Beau Mouchel, affair with, 35:152  
    diversification in agriculture and industry supported by, 15:127-28  
    and duel with B. J. Borden, 6:194  
    Little Rock *Ark. Banner* ed., 14:218, 26:358, 28:141, 143, 145-46, 148-53  
    in 1861, 37:144  
    forbids export of food from Ark., 37:149  
    occupies U.S. arsenal at Ft. Smith, 12:219-20, 24:320  
    Know-Nothing party, supports, 34:294-95  
    "Letters from Solon Borland to Roswell Beebe," ed. J. H. Atkinson, 18:287-90  
    letters of, in Kie Oldham Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:65-67  
    during Mex. War, 6:252-55, 12:303, 306, 308, 26:368, 370, 372-73  
    pictures of, facing 28:136, 32:32, 36:320  
    seeks hwy. from Ft. Smith to Calif., 6:10-16  
    U.S. Marine Hosp. at Napoleon secured by, 14:40  
    U.S. RR grant supported by, 7:106-8, 112  
    U.S. Sen., 32:52, 36:316-17, 319-20  
    resigns (1853), 34:141n  
    and views on Compromise issues, 36:325, 332  
*Born in the Delta: Reflections on the Making of a Southern White Sensibility*, by Margaret Jones Bolsterli, revd., 50:390-91  
Born's Battery (USA), at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:135  
Borntrager, Amos, 23:316, 322  
Borntrager, David, 23:316  
Borntrager, Felty, 23:316, 322  
Borntrager, Bishop Levi J., 23:315n, 316, 318, 322, 324, 328  
Borntrager, Samuel, 23:316, 322  
Borntrager, Valentine, 23:316  
Borresen, Jules T., 5:361-62  
Borum, Fannie, 58:34  
Borum, Joseph, Osceola, former teacher in Dallas Co., 24:122  
Borum, Payton (liveryman), Blytheville, 5:271  
Bosse, David  
    *Civil War Newspaper Maps: A Historical Atlas*, 53:390-92  
    "The Enemy Were Falling like Autumn Leaves': Fraudulent Newspaper Reports of the Battle of Pea Ridge," 54:359-75  
*Bosses, The*, by Alfred Steinberg, revd., 32:187-88  
Bossinger, Kate, Little Rock, 5:150  
Bossu, Jean-Bernard, 43:206, 48:160-61, 53:126, 127, 131, 132-34, 135  
    book by, revd., 41:346-48  
    French traveler to Ark. (1750), 2:152, 11:25  
    paper on, noted, 14:177-78  
Bostick, Mrs. E. H., Hot Springs, 44:132  
Boston, Lt., captured by Baxter partisans during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 37:244  
Boston, Mass., 28:313-14, 331, 39:136  
    and LR&FS RR, 39:3, 8, 14, 16, 18  
Boston, Tex., 38:355  
Boston family (in Ark.), 48:336

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Boston (Mass.) *Evening Post*, 26:376  
Boston (Mass.) *Evening Transcript*, 38:349  
*Boston (Mass.) Pearl*, publishes A. Pike's poem, 19:210, 212, 22:359  
*Boston (Mass.) Transcript*, 2:165  
Boston (Mass.) *Yankee and Boston Literary Gazette*, 19:207  
Boston Mountain Mining and Smelting Company, 37:296  
Boston Mountain Road (Fayetteville–Van Buren), 15:69, 71, 17:234–38  
Boston Mountains, 2:310, 3:12, 344, 4:11, 16, 5:357, 7:304, 14:377, 20:66, 74–75, 81, 26:130–31, 133, 27:132, 31:7, 32:65, 33:76, 104, 166, 37:300, 40:41n  
art. on, 10:307–27  
during Civil War, 6:181, 19:119, 122, 124–25, 20:69–71, 74, 22:133, 243, 253, 24:343–44, 25:45, 48, 51–52, 62, 66, 73, 26:123–24, 127–31, 38:81n, 82, 87n, 48:261, 266, 52:213–17, 219, 220  
F. Gerstaecker visits and hunts in, 10:1–36  
rds. in, 37:305  
squatters in, 37:219  
surveys of, beginning in 1820s, 37:217  
Boston Pops Orchestra, performs "Arkansas Traveler," 30:157  
Boston Theater, 22:347  
Bostwick, Mr., Van Buren, 13:292  
Boswell, Hartwell (Indian affairs administrator, 1824), Batesville, 3:48, 8:135, 144, 11:15, 19:349, 20:28, 21:195  
Boswell, Helen, 27:62  
Boswell, J. W. (Meth. min. and publisher in early Batesville), 11:20  
Boswell, James (early Batesville judge), 11:17  
pres., Batesville Jockey Club, 11:35  
Boswell, Rev. John W., 40:297  
Boswell, Maury (CSA), 42:84  
Boswell, Rachel Harriet Desha (Mrs. Hartwell Boswell), 19:349  
Boswell, Ted, 59:271  
Bosworth, George Gardiner, 50:154, 155, 156  
Bosworth, Dr. Robinson (supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), 5:315  
Botany, 20:39–64  
Botefuhr, Wolf Detleff Carl (first music teacher at UA, 1872–81), 17:77  
Botkin, B. A. (American folklorist), 27:79, 30:159  
*Lay My Burden Down*, revd., 5:411–12  
*A Treasury of American Folklore*, revd., 3:369–72  
*A Treasury of Southern Folklore*, revd., 9:127  
Botkin, Benjamin, 44:4  
Botsford, Jefferson G., Little Rock, 35:310  
Bott, Leo P., Jr., papers of, noted, 47:394  
Bottomley, Joe (USA), 40:243  
*Bottom Rung: African American Family Life on Southern Farms*, by Stewart E. Tolnay, revd., 59:217–19  
Bottoms House, Texarkana, 41:368  
Boucher, Sam, Jonesboro, 23:185, 36:202, 39:263, 40:184, 43:193  
Boudinot, Elias (Cherokee leader), 46:393, 49:203  
ed., *Cherokee Phoenix*, 44:263–70, 315  
art. on, 26:40–47  
killed by J. Ross faction, 8:98–104, 10:366, 14:321, 325–26, 35:348–51, 36:13  
and removal treaty, 44:273  
Boudinot, Dr. Elias C., Cornwall, Conn., and American Bible Soc., 44:263  
Boudinot, Elias Cornelius (Cherokee atty. and ed.), 3:324, 10:366, 14:63, 28:19, 29:103n, 38:358n, 49:321  
bust of, sculpted by V. Ream, 3:324  
and Civil War, 8:108, 33:133  
Cherokee Nation del to CSA Cong. (1863–65), 8:108  
Gen. J. McDonald, quarrel with, 26:164  
B. T. DuVal honors him in speech, 7:56  
portrait of, painted by W. Quesenbury, 3:337  
post–Civil War career of, 8:112–13, 9:266  
secession conv. sec., 8:105, 14:63  
son of Elias (c. 1803–39), 8:103–5, 108, 112–13  
Boudinot, Harriet Gold (Mrs. Elias C. Boudinot), 8:99, 44:263  
Bouff (stream), Chicot Co., 48:142  
Bouff Creek. *See* Boeuf River  
Bougie, Charles, 41:175  
Bougy family, Ark. Post, 48:158  
Bouic, William, Garland Co., 59:412  
Boulard, Garry, book by, noted, 57:497  
Boulaye, M. de la, 2:147, 363, 10:348–51  
Boulden, Dorathy, 51:267  
Bouldin, Thomas T. (CSA), 12:367  
Boulogny, Francisco, 46:134  
Boulware, Austin, 5:89  
Boundary, Arkansas  
art. on disturbances along, with Tex. (1827–31), 19:95–110  
art. on, with Choctaws, 28:203–22  
as border between U.S. and Mex., 38:341  
with Cherokees, 31:173–74  
Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as boundary, 31:166  
in 1828, 31:167  
in 1838–79, 35:334–59  
with Choctaws, 27:40–58, 33:70–81  
map of, facing 28:204  
Lovely Co., boundary defined in Act of 1827, 19:35  
with Tenn., 38:260–61  
with Tex., 5:184–88  
Ark. Terr. Legis. and, 19:95, 99–102, 105, 107,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 109-10  
western, above Ft. Smith, 32:314-16, 319, 324,  
331-32  
western, fieldnotes on, noted, 40:91  
"Boundary Line between Arkansas and Mexico," noted,  
19:103n  
*Bounded Lives, Bounded Places: Free Black Society in  
Colonial New Orleans, 1769-1803*, by  
Kimberly S. Hanger, noted, 57:225  
Bounty lands (mil.), 19:263-66  
Bourgou, John, 1:364, 366. *See also* Borgie, John  
Bourgrat, Narcissa, 14:24  
Bourke-White, Margaret, 56:335  
Bourland, Capola, 37:124-25  
Bourland, Dubart (mentioned in Civil War diary),  
11:219  
Bourland, Fagan (Catholic mayor of Ft. Smith), recalled  
by KKK (1923), 22:206-7  
Bourland, J. M., Ozark, 13:289  
Bourland, James (CSA) cmdr. Tex. troops, 28:360  
Bourne, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Bourne, Henry E., *History of the United States*, 55:163  
Bourne, Mamie, 9:316. *See* Johnston, Mamie Bourne  
(Mrs. W. J. Johnston)  
Boutwell, Rep. George Sewel, of Mass., proposes  
readmitting Ark. to Union (spring 1866),  
20:333  
Bovay, Harry E. (toll bridge promoter), 39:152, 155-57  
Bowden, Barbara, Logan Co., 46:93, 49:99  
Bowden, H. B., 6:78  
Bowen, Charles (early Osceola settler), 24:120  
Bowen, J. C. (early Osceola settler), 24:120  
Bowen, John, Madison Co., 13:289  
Bowen, John S. (CSA), 31:42, 45  
Bowen, Lafayette (Point Remove Church), 6:354  
Bowen, R. Sidney, Jr. (journalist), 51:240  
Bowen, Thomas M., 8:63, 12:160 table 2  
col., 13th Kans. Inf., 24:174-78  
cmdr. brig. 28:360, 372  
elec. assoc. justice of state supreme court (1868),  
12:154  
pres., 1868 const. conv., 8:8, 12:139-40, 139-40,  
24:100, 110, 33:47, 66-67, 66-67  
Radical Repub. spokesman, 12:152  
Bowen, Thomas M., Crawford Co., 44:31  
Bowen, W. T. (early Osceola settler), 24:120  
Bowen, William D. (USA), 19:246-51, 57:241  
Bowen, William P. (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton RR),  
7:113  
Bower, Isabella R., 10:234. *See* Slack, Isabella R.  
Bower (second wife of William Yarnel  
Slack)  
*Bower of Taste* (Boston, Mass., magazine), 19:212  
Bowers, Claude G., *The Young Jefferson*, revd., 5:417-  
19  
Bowers, David P. (actor), appears in Little Rock (1839),  
23:179  
Bowers, E. W., Red River Co., Tex, 20:226  
Bowers, Elizabeth Crocker (Mrs. David P. Bowers),  
opens show in Hot Springs, 11:110  
Bowers, John, 7:128  
Bowers, John L. (Pine Bluff publisher, 1865), 14:223  
book by, noted, 54:402  
Bowers, Joseph, escapes from Little Rock jail (1830),  
23:61  
Bowers family, Yell Co., 41:152  
Bowie, Elizabeth Ann Petrillo, 43:84  
Bowie, James, 2:163, 31:369, 53:165-66, 168-69, 171  
art. on, noted, 16:104  
booklet on, noted, 36:63  
hist. of Bowie knife, 12:232, 17:339-46  
paper on, noted, 19:75  
Bowie, John (early Independence Co. landholder),  
8:135  
Bowie, John J. (early Helena settler), 13:2  
art. on, in Desha Co. Hist. Assoc. *1974 Programs*,  
noted, 34:180  
Bowie, Rezin P., 8:156, 157n, 53:168-69, 171, 182  
Bowie County, Tex., 5:346  
Bowie knife, 2:260, 6:196, 8:135, 156-57, 12:232,  
14:344-45, 347, 349, 15:353, 17:339-46,  
19:352, 20:230, 26:92-93, 39:103, 166,  
53:161-90  
James Black, maker of, 8:157n, 12:232, 16:403,  
17:339-46, 28:52  
exhibit on, noted, 47:397  
hist. of, 12:232, 17:339-46  
*Bowie Knife*, by Raymond Thorp, 53:167, 171  
Bowl, 56:137-38  
Bowllegs, Billy (Seminole leader), 16:99  
Bowler, Elizabeth (Mrs. James M. Bowler), letters to,  
40:238-41, 242-48  
Bowler, Mrs. James M. . *See* Bowler, Elizabeth (Mrs.  
James M. Bowler)  
Bowler, Capt. James Madison (USA), 112th U.S.  
Colored Troops (from Little Rock), 40:235-  
38, 51:121, 54:320  
picture of, facing 40:240  
Bowler, Joseph (USA), 40:239, 245, 247  
Bowles, Billy, book by, noted, 48:293  
Bowles, Florence Shepherd, 13:101n  
Bowles, George M. (CSA), captured at Helena (1863),  
12:369  
Bowles, James M., item concerning, in Kie Oldham  
Papers, Ark. Hist. Comm., 1:72  
Bowles, Matthew, Chicot Co., 12:53  
Bowles, R. E. (Thelma), 14:237  
Bowles, William A., 56:144  
Bowlin, Edward (cmdr. steamboat *Hallie*), 30:331n  
Bowlin, Geneva, 44:356  
Bowlin, Paul, Pocahontas, 38:96  
Bowling, Doris B., Little Rock, 45:361, 47:300

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bowling, Dr. James M., Ashley Co., 16:76  
Bowls, The (Cherokee leader), 23:150  
Bowman, Alexander H., 44:215-18  
Bowman, Elizabeth. *See* Ruddell, Elizabeth Bowman (Mrs. Isaac Ruddell)  
Bowman, J. A., 18:179n  
Bowman, Lt. James M., U.S. Army, 35:344  
Bowman, Jesse B. (trapper along Ouachita River), 5:31  
Bowman, John, Miller Co., 19:305  
Bowman, L. L., papers in E. Tex. State Coll. Library cited, 1861, 23:155n  
Bowman, Lewis, book by, noted, 54:232  
Bowman, Octavia Jennings (Mrs. J. A. Bowman), 18:4n, 178n, 179n  
Bowman, Rachel, 54:432  
Bowman, Thomas R. (pioneer steamboater), on St. Francis and L'Anguille rivers, 7:227-30  
Bowman, Mrs. Thomas R., 7:228-30  
Bowman, V. R., Rocky Comfort, 14:143, 239  
Bowman, W. M., M.D., 57:29  
Bowmar, Joseph, 46:155  
Boxley, Newton Co., 45:343-44, 49:133, 135, 136, 150, 163, 166  
    zinc mining near, 37:299  
Boxley Cave. *See* Cave Mountain Cave  
Boy, Mill (Treaty party Cherokee), 36:19  
Boy Scouts of America, 26:305, 33:84, 206  
Boyce, George W. (Osceola blacksmith, 1883), 24:121  
Boyce, Hugh, 14:226  
Boyce, James P. and Julia Ann, 42:237  
Boyce, Sam, 51:252, 256, 260  
Boyce, Wayne, Newport, 40:364, 43:70, 36:203  
Boyd, Adam, Center Point, 12:269-70  
Boyd, Bruce (early settler in Boone Co. area), 13:63  
Boyd, Mrs. C. L., Dover, 43:72  
Boyd, C. M. (early log rafter on Saline and Ouachita rivers), 19:116  
Boyd, Charles, Ashley Co., 16:68  
Boyd, Charles M., Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Boyd, David French, 49:338  
    travel journal of, edited, 30:161-69  
Boyd, E. D. (Granger activist), Pulaski Co., 4:342, 36:111  
Boyd, Eddie (musician), 53:86  
Boyd, Eleanor. *See* Caldwell, Eleanor Boyd (Mrs. Thomas Caldwell)  
Boyd, Francis A. (Ashley Co. settler), 16:66, 68  
Boyd, H. I., 16:82  
Boyd, Helen L., Stuttgart, 39:94, 41:98, 366, 43:284, 44:364  
Boyd, Henry C. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:53  
Boyd, Joe, 21:66-67, 70-71  
Boyd, John P., Pine Bluff, 47:263n  
Boyd, John W. (USA), 57:250  
Boyd, Marion, Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Boyd, May. *See* Latta, May Boyd (Mrs. Samuel Latta)  
Boyd, Newton, Pine Bluff, 47:267  
Boyd, Pamela S., Little Rock, 40:280  
Boyd, Rowland (early settler in Boone Co. area), 13:63  
Boyd, Samuel H., Howard Co., 12:270  
Boyd, Sempronious H., 57:237, 241, 245  
Boyd, Sidney Johnston (Mrs. Degen Boyd), Ft. Smith, 17:240, 242  
Boyd, W. C., and Van Amburgh Circus, 21:166, 32:166  
Boyd, William (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60  
Boydell, Ashley Co., 43:338  
Boyden, Ezekiel (wagonmaker), and est. of Springfield Wagon Company, 10:98, 100  
Boyden, Minnie L., 10:99-100. *See* Fellows, Minnie L. Boyden (Mrs. Homer Frank Fellows Sr.)  
Boydsville, Clay Co., 5:165  
Boyer, Alzada Roberts (Mrs. Richard Boyer), 10:386  
Boyer, Bart, Brinkley, 54:170  
Boyer, John R., 49:325  
Boyer, Richard, 10:386  
Boyett, Gene W., 31:76, 33:82, 253  
    "The Black Experience in the First Decade of Reconstruction in Pope County, Arkansas," 51:119-31  
    *Hardscrabble Frontier: Pope County, Arkansas in the 1850s*, revd., 49:282-83  
    "A Letter from Archibald Yell to Henry A. Wise, July 12, 1841," ed., 32:337-41  
    "Quantitative Differences between the Arkansas Whig and Democratic Parties, 1836-1850," 34:214-26  
*Boyhood Days on Boston Mountain*, by Bill James, noted, 52:95  
Boykin, E. A. (Marianna city recorder, 1880), 7:231-33  
Boykin, J. B. (surveyor and atty., Paragould and Buffalo Island RR, 1887), 31:282  
Boykin, William W., Booneville, 13:289  
Boyle, Mr. and Mrs., Bella Vista, 37:121n  
Boyle, Abbie L., Gravette, 34:258  
Boyle, John F., 5:361  
Boyles, Virginia Daniels, 59:314  
Boys Industrial School, Little Rock, 37:228  
Boys Industrial School, Pine Bluff, 50:344  
Bozeman, David, Ouachita Co., 18:407  
Bozeman, Henry I. (overseer), journal for 1857, 18:401-9  
Bozeman, Michael (Clark Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:53  
    description of home, near Arkadelphia, 3:319  
    picture of home, facing 39:64  
    sketch of, 18:401  
Bozeman House, Arkadelphia, picture of, facing 47:288  
Bozite (alternative name for bauxite), 27:334  
Bra-burning, absence of, in Ark., 59:276  
Brace, Charles Loring, 47:91  
Bracero program, and cotton production, 52:66  
Brack, Jacob, 4:371

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Brack, Margaret (Mrs. Jacob Brack), 4:371  
Brack, Milton G., Little Rock, 4:371  
Brackenridge, H. M., 48:145  
travels of, 19:195, 198  
*Views of Louisiana* (1811), 19:198n  
Bracket, John (CSA), 42:76  
Brackett, Albert (USA), 9:250  
Brackett, Deborah, Benton Co., 3:212  
Brackett, Mary M., publishes material on Batavia, 6:95  
Bracy, Helen. *See* Cockrill, Helen Bracy (Mrs. Sterling Cockrill Sr.)  
Bracy, Sam, Little Rock, 6:257n  
Bradberry, Floyd, White Co., 59:196-97  
Bradburg, Daniel (USA), 38:352  
Bradburn, M. S. (CSA), 16:95  
Bradbury, John F., Jr., "Buckwheat Cake Philanthropy":  
Refugees and the Union Army in the  
Ozarks," 57:233-54  
Braddock, John S., Little Rock, 42:250  
Braden, Margaret, 13:335  
Bradfield, Edna, 28:77  
Bradford, Amelia, 33:321  
Bradford, Betty Ann, noted, 58:229  
Bradford, David, Heber Springs, 43:281  
Bradford, Eddie, noted, 58:229  
Bradford, Edward (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:54  
Bradford, F. M. (CSA), 2:69  
Bradford, H. P., Little Rock, 42:249n  
Bradford, James T., Ashley Co., 16:75  
Bradford, M. J. (CSA), 12:369, 16:95  
Bradford, T. B., Cotton Plant, 54:179-80  
Bradford, William, 11:328, 14:39, 16:48, 17:240, 248-  
49, 19:21, 287, 291, 23:140-53, 25:214-15,  
32:318-19, 58:83-87, 90-91  
and 1823 elec., 18:325-36  
defeated, 19:294, 20:22  
art. on, and est. of Ft. Smith (1817), 13:341-51  
bio. sketch of, 15:257n, 18:327-28  
and Ft. Smith, 11:320, 18:327-31, 19:21, 23-25, 28,  
23:140-53  
at Ft. Towson, 41:187-88  
letter from Matthew Lyon to, 16:48, 49n  
Stephen H. Long accompanies, to Belle Point,  
13:338-40  
member of terr. council, 20:25, 27  
T. Nuttall visits hdqrs. of (1819), 5:177, 15:257  
Bradford, White Co., 15:294  
Bradfute, William R. (CSA), 22:242, 26:127-28  
Bradley, Mr., 2:175  
Bradley, Adam, Conway Co., 52:389  
Bradley, B. C. (gunsmith), 24:121  
Bradley, D. V., Camden, 5:335  
Bradley, Elizabeth Nunn (Mrs. William L. Bradley),  
12:230  
Bradley, Eunice, 5:120  
Bradley, George (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Bradley, Hugh, Bradley Co. named for, 5:115, 120,  
12:54, 227  
Bradley, J. Howell, Searcy, 13:160  
Bradley, Jesse, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Bradley, Jim, 35:220-21  
Bradley, John A. (pioneer, Union and Bradley cos.),  
12:246-47  
Bradley, John H. (contractor to build M&LR RR),  
7:115-17  
Bradley, John M. (Bradley Co. del. to 1868 const.  
conv.), 1:312, 12:138, 139n, 145, 147, 149,  
152, 160, 24:100-7, 110-12, 116, 119, 33:4,  
50, 52-54, 68, 44:29-30  
Bradley, Joseph P. (U.S. Supreme Court justice), and  
Hot Springs case (1877), 22:40n  
Bradley, Matt, 35:381  
books by noted, 34:373, 47:295-96  
Bradley, Gen. Thomas H. (CSA), 12:186, 215n, 14:65,  
26:77, 79, 85  
del. to secession conv., 13:177, 183n, 184  
pro-Douglas mtng. names, to nat. Dem. conv.,  
12:186  
slaveholder (1850), 12:54  
Bradley, W. T., Camden, 5:335  
Bradley, Walter F., book by, noted, 36:54  
Bradley, William, Van Buren, 15:135  
Bradley, William C., Lafayette Co., 12:54  
Bradley, William L. (Camden pioneer settler and  
landowner), 5:335, 337-38, 12:230, 20:247-  
48  
Bradley, William T., Union Co., 12:54  
Bradley, Lafayette Co., 10:287n, 18:90  
Bradley County, 3:76, 5:334, 8:243, 26:230, 33:4, 50,  
43:178, 274-75, 338, 45:169-70  
art. on Ark. Lumber Company in, 46:60-68  
bibliog. on, 25:184, 36:54, 83  
Civil War conditions in, 31:28  
Civil War letter from, 32:82  
created from Union Co. (1840), 12:227-28, 26:230  
del. from, to 1868 const. conv., 12:160  
early settlement of, 5:115-16  
hist. of, 5:115-16, 35:191-92  
martial law in (1868), 8:23n  
named for Hugh Bradley, 5:115, 120, 12:54, 227  
ratification of 1868 Const., vote in, 12:164  
red fire ants in, 53:332, 335  
reminiscence of, 15:370  
sawmill in, 24:209  
secession in, 12:221n  
Shady Grove Church in, 38:217  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:41, 53-73  
swamplands in, 6:376, 380, 384  
talk on, noted, 7:143  
thesis on timber industry in, noted, 46:62  
timber industry in, 19:111-18  
votes for T. Roosevelt (1912), 7:207

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- voter registration by race (1867), 12:158  
suspended (1868), 8:28
- Bradley County Courthouse, Warren, picture of, facing 40:277
- Bradley County Historical Museum, Warren, 47:192
- Bradley County Historical Society, 33:345, 35:189, 191, 36:294-95, 37:84, 39:263, 284, 43:68
- Bradley County Historical Society Views*, 35:189, 36:54, 295
- Bradley (County) Views and News*, 37:84, 39:263, 284
- Bradley Lumber Company, Warren, 46:64, 68
- Bradley Oil Pool, Lafayette Co., 1:40
- Bradley's Ferry (at Camden), on Ouachita River, 5:337
- Bradley's Landing, on Miss. River, 36:125
- Bradshaw, DeEmmett, 34:45  
*My Story: The Autobiography of DeEmmett Bradshaw*, revd., 2:74-75
- Bradshaw, Joe, 59:37-54
- Bradshaw, John, 54:349
- Bradshaw, Lolla. *See* Walz, Lolla Bradshaw (Mrs. Joe Walz)
- Bradshaw, Mary, 14:233
- Bradshaw, O. A. (Pine Bluff atty.), 31:155-56
- Bradshaw, Zenos C. (teacher in freedmen's sch.), 30:124, 130-34, 140
- Brady, Bernadette Enda (Tontitown teacher), 16:87, 45:37
- Brady, Joe, Helena, 26:72
- Brady, Fr. Juan, 41:361, 48:220
- Brady, Nathaniel, Ashley Co., 16:67
- Brady, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Brady, Robert C. (ed. of *Washington Telegraph*), 17:349, 391-92
- Brady, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:66, 68
- Brady, William, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Brady Mountain Lodge, Lake Ouachita, 35:140-41
- Bragg, Albert Pike, Camden, 5:334
- Bragg, Gen. Braxton (CSA), 23:48, 31:40-41, 42:63, 53:212, 216-17, 220, 225-26, 228-31, 54:280, 282-84, 290  
in Atlanta, 37:148  
biog. sketch of, 15:164n  
and Bragg's Battery (Mex. War), 26:90  
declined command of Trans-Miss., 17:130
- Bragg, Jefferson Davis, *Louisiana in the Confederacy*, revd., 2:71-73
- Bragg, Josephine Goddard (Mrs. Junius N. Bragg), 20:254
- Bragg, Dr. Junius N., Camden, 20:254  
letter of, 31:27-28
- Bragg, Peter Newport (early Camden settler), 5:334, 20:247, 253
- Bragg, Walter, Camden, 20:255
- Bragg* (USA steamer), 18:241
- Bragg House, Little Rock, 43:189
- Bragg Oil Pool, Ouachita Co., 1:40
- Bragg's Battery (Mex. War), 26:90
- Braham and Drope (merchants at Ark. Post), mentioned by T. Nuttall, 5:173
- Brain, Jeffrey, 51:32-34, 40, 44, 48, 307
- Braithwaite, John, Benton Co., 43:109, 45:129
- Brake, J. A. (state oil and gas inspector), 33:209-10
- Brakefield, Jesse (CSA), 5:407
- Braly, Amanda, Newburg, 56:33, 34
- Bramble, C. E., Texarkana, 5:347-48
- Bram Building, Pine Bluff, 43:89
- Brammer, Julia Ann. *See* Brown, Julia Ann Brammer (Mrs. John Franklin Brown)
- Branauh, D. C. (CSA), 16:94
- Branch, Col., Davis Lake, Desha Co.  
killed, 30:253-54  
freedmen's sch. at plantation of, 30:248, 253-54
- Branch, Benjamin H., Jr., book by, noted, 49:180
- Branch, C. H., Texarkana, 5:351
- Branch, E. Douglas, book by, noted, 57:223
- Branch, Laura A., Hot Springs, 44:132
- Branch, Taylor, on Southern Manifesto, 55:177
- Branch, W. A., Paragould, 15:274
- Branch Arkansas Normal School, 54:354
- Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, 6:432, 14:205, 15:110, 27:4, 30:6, 31:232, 33:301, 306, 321n, 34:155, 157, 39:356, 42:214n, 44:225, 230-31, 49:262, 54:354. *See also* Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff; University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 31:257-58  
art. on, and I. Fisher, 41:350  
art. on J. C. Corbin and founding of, 30:227-314  
Ark. Teachers' Assoc. formed at (1898), 40:275  
background of, 31:254-61  
growth of, 9:47  
Justice J. E. Bennett and founding of, 30:282-83  
pictures of, facing 30:294, 296  
rented home of M. L. Bell for coll., 30:284-99
- Branchville, Lincoln Co., 36:96  
Civil War actions at (1864), 22:133  
CSA camps near, 32:86
- Brand, George C. (CSA POW), 12:367
- Brand, George W., 28:43
- Brand Book Number Nine, The San Diego Corral of the Westerners: Gold Rush Desert Trails to San Diego and Los Angeles in 1849*, ed. George M. Ellis, noted, 55:244
- Branded as Rebels: A List of the Bushwhackers, Guerrillas, Partisan Rangers, Confederates, and Southern Sympathizers from Missouri during the War Years*, by Joanne C. Eakin and Donald R. Hale, noted, 53:113
- Brandeis, Louis, and contribution to Commonwealth Coll., 32:137
- Brandenburg, Green (CSA), 9:251

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Brandenburg, Josephine Robinson (Mrs. Green Brandenburg), Jacksonport, 9:251
- Brandhorst, Mrs. Henry W., Little Rock, 48:298
- Brandis, Jack, 44:172
- Brandon, Maj., 26:36, 38-39
- Brandon, B. D. "Doug," 54:147
- Brandon, Betty, book by, noted, 52:199
- Brandon, Jim (advisor to Herbert Rule), 57:402  
criticizes P. Van Dalsem, 57:392
- Brandon, R. A., 7:136
- Brandon, W. L. (CSA), 12:368
- Brandt, Lillian, 26:159n
- Brandywine* (steamboat), burned on Miss. River near Memphis, 15:200
- Brangier, Lewis (early Helena settler), 13:2
- Brangière, Louis, 41:349  
opens "silver" mine at Crystal Hill, 7:241
- Branham, Robert James, *Lift Every Voice*, revd., 58:116-18
- Braniff, T.E., Okla. City, Okla., 37:104
- Brannam, Harriet, 54:437
- Brannam, John, 54:437
- Brannen, Claude O., 46:117, 119
- Branner, George C., 27:99, 31:134  
*Arkansas' Natural Resources—Their Conservation and Use*, revd., 1:163-65
- Branner, John Casper, 48:137-68, 49:66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75  
discovers bauxite in Saline and Pulaski cos., 27:336  
"Some Old French Place Names in the State of Arkansas," 19:191-206  
state geologist (1887-93), 4:186, 33:198n, 37:305
- Brannon, Jim, Quitman, 10:166
- Branscum, Dr. George P., Little Rock, 43:316
- Branscum, Lawdon, Marshall, 43:314
- Branscum, Robbie, 40:186
- Bransford, John M. (Ark. House speaker, 1939), 3:237
- Bransford, Johnnie Carolyn, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Branson, Douglas, Marianna, 7:231-32
- Branting, L. P., 27:352
- Brantly, Benjamin D. (Little Rock artist), and some of paintings of, 3:330
- Brantly, Elizabeth (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:54
- Brantly, T. R. (CSA), captured in Miss. (1863), 12:367
- Brantner, Theodore, 54:440
- Branton, Wiley, Pine Bluff, 40:202, 54:138, 56:283, 286, 291, 362-63, 431, 432, 58:372  
accompanies Silas Hunt to Fayetteville, 27:15-16  
applies unsuccessfully for admission to UA Coll. of Business Admin. (1947-48), 27:14, 16  
attends and graduates from UA Law Sch., 27:16, 19  
picture of, facing 27:12  
speaks at Silas Hunt memorial service at AM&N Coll. (Apr. 1957), 27:19
- Brasfield, Curtis, 41:197
- Brasfield, Prairie Co., 43:338
- Brasfield Remembered*, by Bill Sayger, noted, 49:180
- Brashear, G. A., Carroll Co., 16:303
- Brashear, Lee, Carroll Co., 16:303
- Brashear, Walter W. (Pope Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 140, 144, 147, 162
- Brashears, Bettie A. Rhodes (Mrs. Bruce Brashears), 10:209
- Brashears, Bruce, 10:209
- Brashears, Coy, 10:209
- Brashears (trading family, at site of Memphis, 1787), 4:104
- Brasher, Leona Sumner, 45:353
- Brasher, Walter G. (Ark. Council of Defense, WWI), Little Rock, 2:116  
picture of, facing 36:288
- Brasseaux, Carl A.  
book by, noted, 59:344  
*A Refuge for All Ages: Immigration in Louisiana History*, revd., 56:113-14
- Braswell, Hattie, Carroll Co., 40:180
- Braswell, John, El Dorado, 33:208
- Braswell, O. Klute, Berryville, 36:295, 38:277, 39:263, 40:94, 180, 43:68, 275, 47:395  
AHA luncheon speaker, 40:89, 262
- Bratton, France, 49:154, 158
- Bratton, Harvey, petitions for pardon for, 1:71
- Bratton, James, Searcy Co., 49:154, 158
- Bratton, Jeff (state sen. from Paragould), 32:213
- Bratton, John, 49:154, 157
- Bratton, O. S. (atty.), 58:311  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:103-4, 33:178
- Bratton, Ocier S., Little Rock, play by copyrighted, 22:67
- Bratton, Sam G., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:427
- Bratton, Ulysses S., Little Rock, 36:253-55, 37:276, 48:290, 56:6, 9, 10, 12, 24, 25, 58:267, 305, 307, 311  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:144n, 150n, 20:96, 103-4, 33:178  
Repub. rep. from Searcy Co. (1897), 26:215  
T. Roosevelt dismisses, as deputy fed. atty., 32:13  
successfully prosecutes peonage cases, 33:178
- Braudel, Fernand, book by, noted, 52:99
- Braund, Kathryn E. H., books by, noted, 52:363, 55:243
- Braunig, Sol, plays by, 22:67-68
- Brave Companions: Portraits in History*, by David McCullough, noted, 52:98
- Brawner, Dr. C. J. (early Osceola dentist), 24:126
- Brawner, Milton H. (USA), 38:77, 80
- Braxton Bragg and Confederate Defeat*, by Grady McWhiney and Judith L. Hallock, 53:225-26
- Bray, Sgt. (CSA), Des Arc, 6:328-29
- Bray, Douglas, coauth., *The Uneducated*, revd., 12:297-99
- Brayman, Mason (pres., Cairo and Fulton RR), Little Rock, 7:123, 126

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Brazeale, Benjamin F., Dallas Co., 43:178-79
- Brazil, Columbus, sells Saline Co. farm to Bauxite Company, 27:337
- Brazil Township, defined, 52:110-11
- Brazos River, Tex., 26:369
- "Breaking the Color Barrier at the University of Arkansas," by Guerdon D. Nichols, 27:3-21
- Breaking the Silence: Little Rock's Women's Emergency Committee to Open Our Schools, 1958-1963*, by Sara Alderman Murphy, revd., 57:346-47
- Brearley, David
- Cherokee agent, 6:198-200, 13:347, 19:29
  - fails to become Ark. Terr. gov. (1824), 20:20
  - names Dardanelle, 6:199, 48:145
  - and Presby. Church at Dardanelle, 6:199
  - and sale of Cherokee Agency Reserve, 31:169
- Brearley, Joseph H. (son of David), 6:198, 12:273, 13:279, 281, 31:169n, 170
- maps by, showing Cherokee Reserve, facing 31:176
- Brearley Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Brearly v. Norris* (1861), 39:142
- Breaux, Lock, 5:129
- "Breckinridge: An Arkansan at the Court of the Tsar," by Dorsey D. Jones, 1:193-205
- Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes, 2:360, 26:187, 41:306, 312, 42:116-17, 47:161, 52:315, 316, 383, 396, 401, 402-3
- art. on, 53:407-27
  - art. on, in *Harper's Weekly*, noted, 38:7
  - arts. on, as amb. to Russia, 1:193-205, 38:3-31
  - and cong. elec. of 1882, 38:257
  - and elec. of 1888, 37:247
  - elec. as congressman, 25:19-20, 30:305, 34:69
  - introduces bill making old Cherokee lands public, 31:178
  - mil. attaché to Henry Allen, 38:16-17
  - newspaper art. on, as amb. to Russia, noted, 38:4n
  - paper on, 36:347
  - pictures of, 1:196, 34:64, 38:17, 25, 53:412, 422, 426
- Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes, Jr., 38:18-19
- Breckinridge, James R. (grandson of Clifton Rodes), Hubert, N.C., 38:4n
- Breckinridge, John C. (grandson of John Cabell), 1:95
- Breckinridge, John Cabell, 39:234-37, 246, 47:161, 52:227
- and CSA service, 53:223-24, 230, 231, 408, 413, 54:286-87, 289
  - U.S. atty. gen., 38:5
  - vice pres. of the U.S., 7:196, 28:236, 34:130, 135, 137, 38:5
- Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell, 53:416
- Breckinridge, Katherine B. Carson (Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge), 38:5, 53:416
- and Ark. DAR, 2:360
  - picture of, 53:415
- Breckinridge, Mary, 53:410, 418, 419, 427
- Breckinridge, W. C. P., of Ky., 38:7n, 53:409
- Breckinridge family of Ky., diss. on, noted, 38:5n
- Bredett, Eliphalet (USA), 38:76, 78
- Bredhoff, Stacey, book by, noted, 50:308
- Breeding, Bruce, 59:313
- Breeding, J. G., and Pleasant Hill Meth. Church, 16:298
- Breeding, Sophia Ramsey (Mrs. J. G. Breeding), 16:297-98
- Breedlove, E. H., Tillar and Bentonville, 16:81, 34:257
- Breedlove, J. H., Dumas, 33:179
- Breedlove, Nelson, 11:119
- Breese, Tom, 11:29
- Brehm, Rev. Fidelis, 3:199
- Brehm, Gordon (asst. to Wayne Glenn), 57:110
- Breimo, Mark, 5:372
- Breit, W. J., 1:185
- Brendel, Shirley, 46:95, 402
- Brennan, E. A., 19:335
- Brent, J. L. (CSA), 16:94
- Brents, Andrew Jackson, Saline Co., 18:192, 31:333, 338, 343, 349
- Brents, Robert E. (CSA), Benton, 18:194, 31:351
- Brents, William, Benton, 18:194, 31:351n
- Brent's Ferry, on Ark. River, 6:393
- Brentwood Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Brereton, T. R., rev., 54:103-5
- Brethren Church. *See* Church of the Brethren
- Brethren Service Committee, and conscientious objectors camp, 1:181
- Breton, Ark., 15:220, 223
- Breuil, Jacobo du, "An Attack upon the Arkansas Post, 1783," 2:261-67
- Brew, J. O., 53:291, 294
- Brewer, Adrian (artist)
- portrait representing Ark. in Golden Gate International Expo., facing 3:312
  - sketch of achievement, 3:329-30, 332
- Brewer, Dr. Charles, and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:4, 14n
- Brewer, Justice David J., 31:68
- Brewer, Herbert, 48:20-21, 23, 26, 29, 32-33
- org. segregation group in Hoxie, 30:98
- Brewer, Hugh, Ft. Smith, 36:165
- Brewer, Dr. J. R., Washington Co., 10:371, 374
- Brewer, Mrs. Jim, Crawford Co., 56:409
- Brewer, John L., 42:32
- Brewer, Nicholas, Johnson Co., 12:54
- Brewer, O. C., Helena, 20:103n
- Brewer, Reece, Ashley Co., 16:68
- Brewer, Dr. T. G., Osceola, 24:123
- Brewer, Vivion L., 56:345-47, 349-52
- and Women's Emergency Committee, 55:31, 40-41, 47-48, 49, 53, 54
- Brewer, William, 42:30
- Brewer, Dr. Wilmon, son-in-law and biog. of J. B.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- More, 22:58-60
- Brewer Township, Pike Co., 35:365
- Brewer's Lane, Lincoln Co., Civil War skirmish at (1864), 22:133
- Brewersville, Liberia, 51:176-77
- Brewster, Archie, picture of, facing 35:248
- Brewster, Dr. Arthur, 58:38
- Brewster, Benjamin H., 40:342
- Brewster, Garland, picture of, facing 35:248
- Brewster, Hite, picture of, facing 33:112
- Brewster, Lafayette, picture of, facing 33:112
- Brewster, Paul G., "An Ozark Superstition and Its World Affinities," 9:76-86
- Brewton, J. G., Point Remove Church, 6:354
- Brewton, James, Point Remove Church, 6:351
- Breysacher, Dr. A. L., Little Rock, 2:29-30
- Briant, J. L., Columbia Co., 2:222
- Briar Creek, Independence Co., 28:262
- Bribery, charges of, filed against two sens. (1917), 15:44
- Brice, Donaly E., *Cullen Montgomery Baker, Reconstruction Desperado*, revd., 57:481-83
- Brice, Sen. Calvin S., of Ohio, 34:59-60
- Brice, William, Miller Co., 19:305-6
- Bricelin, Susan. *See* Fletcher, Susan Bricelin (Mrs. Henry Lewis Fletcher Jr.)
- Brickett, James (U.S. dir. of commodity distribution), 37:31
- Brickey, A. R., Osceola, 24:121
- Brickey, G. R., Osceola, 24:121
- Brickey, J. C., Osceola, 24:121
- Brickham, John (CSA), 26:279
- Brickhouse, Benjamin D., Jr., Little Rock, 39:28-30, 32, 43:305, 45:316-17, 49:25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 38  
mayor of Little Rock, 22:201-2, 205, 322, 31:211  
picture of, facing 22:320
- Brickhouse, Carolyn, 49:103
- Brickhouse v. Hill*, 1:119-21, 2:338, 15:52, 51:222, 59:27
- Bricksville (place name from *Huckleberry Finn*), 29:197-99, 202, 207-7
- Bridenbaugh, Carl, *Myths and Realities*, revd., 11:339-40
- Bridenthal, David, 24:348  
art. on, 17:73-78
- Bridge and ferry law (in Ark.), art. on, 39:136-58
- Bridge Creek Township, Ouachita Co., 22:111
- Bridgers, Frank E., 21:184
- Bridges  
across Big Lake, Miss. Co., 27:26  
Ark. Supreme Court and bldg. of, across Red River at Fulton, 5:188  
Baring Cross Bridge, 7:136  
picture of, facing 24:38  
Bayou Bartholomew Bridge, 34:331  
at Bayou Meto, on Little Rock-Memphis Road, 17:322, 22:130, 229-31  
toll, 39:144-45
- Bridges, Bob, paper by, 51:266
- Bridges, Frank, Jackson Co., 16:369, 377
- Bridges, Franklin M., rev., 11:345-46
- Bridges, Rev. G. W., 29:171
- Bridges, Hal, *Lee's Maverick General: Daniel Harvey Hill*, revd., 51:367-69
- Bridges, Leonard Hal, 44:357  
"A Confederate Hero: General William Y. Slack," 10:233-37  
"D. H. Hill and Higher Education in the New South," 15:107-24  
paper by, noted, 12:175  
revs., 9:330-31, 10:416-18, 11:342-45, 12:75-76, 80-81, 22:189-91  
talk by, noted, 21:79, 179, 182
- Bridges, Sandy, "Printers Devil to Preacher: A Biography of the Reverend John R. Sanders," 12:391-92
- Bridges family, Dallas Co., 42:54n, 58, 64-65, 74, 142, 145, 157
- Brief History of the Cherokees*, revd., 45:276-77
- "Brief History of the Petroleum Industry in Arkansas," by Gerald Forbes, 1:28-40
- Brien, Maurice, 29:69-70
- Brierly, Dr. William B., 6:226
- Brietz, J. E., Ft. Smith, 14:212, 217
- Briggs, Mrs. E. E., 12:272
- Briggs, Lincoln, 49:273
- Briggs, Mora, Little Rock, 49:36
- Briggs, Moses, Richmond, Little River Co., 50:192, 57:267
- Briggs, Porter, Little Rock, 34:81
- Briggs, W. H., Howard Co., 59:356, 377, 381
- Briggs, Ward W., Jr., *Soldier and Scholar*, revd., 58:118-19
- Brigham, Eunice (or Ewen), 45:237
- Brigham, Ruth (artist), 42:304  
Granny Chicken, 42:304
- Brigham Young University genealogy seminars (1992), noted, 50:314
- Bright, Clara C., 4:330
- Bright, Ethelburt Britton, Ft. Smith, 14:217, 44:281n, 283
- Bright, Jacob, 41:175
- Bright, Mary Ann Wheeler, 44:281
- Bright and Morgan (traders with the Osages), 11:186-89, 28:35, 38
- Bright Star, Hempstead Co., 25:235
- Bright Star, Miller Co., 5:188
- Brightwater Township, Benton Co., 43:354
- Brightwell, Ganum (CSA), 2:65, 28:262, 264
- Brimson, J. A., Point Remove Church, 6:353
- "Brindletails" (anti-Clayton Repubs.), 1:308-11, 313,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 317, 319, 320, 8:65-67, 70-73, 14:189,  
15:145-50, 26:143-54, 51:128
- Bringier, Emanuel Marius Pons, 48:109-10
- Bringier, Louis, 27:100, 56:154-55  
art. by, noted, 48:153  
art. on his description of Ark. (1812), 48:108-36
- Bringier, Michael D., 48:112
- Brinker, Isaac (CSA), 42:142, 145, 148, 161
- Brinkerhoff, John H., Sr., 5:271-72
- Brinkley* (first locomotive on M&LR RR), 7:181
- Brinkley, Elizabeth, 1:93
- Brinkley, Hugh L. (vice pres., M&LR RR), 7:129
- Brinkley, Hugh M., of Hughes, 15:220n
- Brinkley, John R.  
art. on, 35:27-46  
picture of, facing 35:32
- Brinkley, Mrs. John R. *See* Jones, Minnie Telitha (Mrs. John R. Brinkley)
- Brinkley, Minnie T. Jones (Mrs. John R. Brinkley), 35:28-29, 36-37
- Brinkley, R. C. (pres., M&LR RR), 7:117, 124-25, 135, 15:220, 225, 23:261, 266  
Brinkley, Monroe Co., named for, 7:117, 124
- Brinkley, Sally Wilke (Mrs. John R. Brinkley), 35:28
- Brinkley, Helena, and Indian Bay Railroad, 7:169, 31:281
- Brinkley, Monroe Co., 43:318, 338  
African American dispatches from, 33:229n  
art. on 1909 tornado in, 54:163-84  
arts. on, 18:291-307, 19:151-68, 20:172-81  
German auth. visits, 11:182  
named for R. C. Brinkley, 7:117, 124  
and RR, 7:130, 133, 158, 170, 183, 185-86, 9:200, 253, 256-57, 15:225, 31:278, 281
- Brinkley Academy, 54:167
- Brinkley and Cotton Plant Railroad, 7:158
- Brinkley and Helena Railroad, 31:281, 286
- Brinkley Argus*, 34:44, 58:229
- Brinkley Car Works and Manufacturing Company, 31:281, 286
- Brinkley Country Club Hospital, Saline Co., 35:32-33, 36-37  
picture of, facing 35:32
- Brinkley Hospital, Little Rock, 35:32-33, 35-36, 38n  
picture of, facing 35:32
- Brinkley Hospital, Saline Co., 43:162
- Brinkley Hotel, 54:166
- Brinkley Plantation, 14:301-2, 305-6
- Brinkley Round Table Literary Club, 55:68, 72
- Brinton, Claude, 15:43
- Brinton, Dr. D. S., 7:86
- Brisbin, J. (Little Rock tinner), 25:141
- Brisbin, John (CSA), 13:131
- Brisco, John, Newton Co., 37:210
- Briscoe, Daisy, 34:181
- Briscoe, William M. (CSA), 42:146-48
- Brissell, J. B., Canehill, 35:347
- Brister, Louis E., "The Image of Arkansas in the Early German Emigrant Guidebook: Notes on Immigration," 36:338-45
- Brister, Columbia Co., 2:216, 241, 11:4, 6-7
- Bristol, D. W., 5:182
- Bristow, M. G. (CSA), 11:286
- Bristow, Matthew, Boone Co., 47:250
- Bristow, Stephen, Boone Co., 47:250
- Britian, J. C., Little Rock, 3:383
- British immigrants (in Ark.), 37:265
- British loyalists, and attack on Ark. Post during Am. Rev., 40:3-30
- Britt, Charles, 14:145, 237
- Britt, G. D. "Lucky," 50:178, 183
- Britt, Henry M., Hot Springs, 53:451, 467
- Britt, Hugh D., Rogers, 26:62, 66
- Britt, Mr. and Mrs. J. L., Snow Lake, 33:260
- Britt, J. S., Washington, 48:264
- Britt, Judge L. S., El Dorado, 14:59, 33:223
- Britt, Miss Laurence, Prescott, 2:364
- Britt, Maurice Lee "Footsie," Medal of Honor winner and lt. gov., 29:362
- Britt, Nancy Gant, Union Co., 17:219
- Britt, Thomas, Jackson Co., 16:377
- Britt family, Desha Co., 43:186  
noted, 45:180
- Britten, John (CSA), 2:179
- Britton, Cliff, 51:252, 253
- Britton, Forbes, 25:222-24, 227
- Britton, James, 13:287
- Britton, Karen Gerhardt  
*Bale o' Cotton, The Mechanical Art of Cotton Ginning*, revd., 52:349-50  
book by, noted, 51:288
- Britton, Nancy (Mrs. Sam Britton), Batesville, 44:339, 46:299, 311-12, 49:183, 333, 335, 37:86  
and AHA, 41:191, 42:189, 360  
trustee, 55:322, 56:97, 57:64, 65, 58:102-3, 226-27, 326, 59:91-92, 313, 470  
awards chmn., 42:386, 43:341  
board of dirs., 39:181, 336  
chmn. of Nominating Comm., 41:344  
local arrangements chair, 57:340  
moderator, 55:321  
session chmn., 40:265, 42:356  
books by, noted, 45:353, 57:496  
fifth-grade curriculum material, 45:355  
*First Hundred Years of First Methodist Church in Batesville*, revd., 46:74-76  
*Independence Pioneers*, vols. 1 and 2, noted, 48:372  
picture of, facing 41:342  
rev., 42:297-99  
*Worthy of Much Praise*, revd., 48:284-86
- Britton, Wiley (USA), 56:53  
book by, noted, 52:472

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- describes Ft. Smith (1864), 31:26
- Britton, William A., 47:8n
- Brizzolara, Stella, 15:46
- Brizzolara, Thomas, 47:14
- Broach, Cornelia, Hope, 39:92
- Broach, Dr. Fred, Ft. Smith, 37:239
- Broach, Henry A., Jr., Little Rock, 42:189
- Broadmoor Section, Little Rock, 44:296
- Broadside to the Sun*, by Don West, revd., 5:412-17
- Broadwater, Billie, Richmond, Little River Co., 20:347
- Broadwell, J. M., 13:280
- Brock, E. E., Bentonville, 7:71
- Brock, Fred (CSA), 13:131
- Brock, J. E., Clarksville, 22:21
- Brock, James, 49:38
- Brock, Lewis, Union Co., 12:54
- Brock, Lulu (STFU Coll. Project volunteer), 55:15, 18-19, 22-23
- Brock, Marquis L., appt. principal, Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:195
- Brock, Virginia Belcher, art. by, noted, 20:197
- Brock, William, Bentonville, 7:71
- Brockner, Caleb, Carroll Co., 6:461
- Brockett, Randolph Co., 4:361
- Brockman, E. W., Jr., Jefferson Co., 29:53, 55
- Brockman, E. W., 17:332
- Broder, David, 54:53
- Brodie, C. A., Fayetteville, 3:171
- Brodie, Dr. Edward F., Washington Co., 10:370-71, 374
- Brodie, Mrs. Frank, Little Rock, 42:10n
- Brodie, George, 7:109, 13:332
- Brodie, John (CSA), Alma, 3:17
- Brodie, Lodowick, Fayetteville, 23:69
- Brodie, Ralph, 54:451
- Brodie, Robert, Little Rock, 46:334
- Brodie's Relay Station, and Butterfield Overland Mail, 17:236
- Brogdon, Byron B., Springdale, 34:255
- Brogdon, Dee Jackson (Mrs. William Bennett Brogdon), 12:34, 37
- Brogdon, Henry, Springdale, 43:18
- Brogdon, Letha (Mrs. Henry Brogdon), 43:18
- Brogdon, Lofton, Springdale, 26:68-69
- Brogdon, Martha, booklet by, 36:79
- Brogdon, Paul P., Springdale, 34:255, 257, 259, 261
- Brogdon, William Bennett, Springdale, 33:327, 34:254  
art. on, and horticulture, 12:34-37
- Brokenburn: The Journal of Kate Stone, 1861-1868*, ed., John Q. Anderson, revd., 14:391-92
- Brokmeyer, Jeanette, 4:1
- Bromme, Traugott (German auth.)  
writes guidebooks on Ark., 25:173, 36:339, 341-45  
handbook by, 55:194-98
- Brontee, W. E. (CSA), 35:87
- Brooke, Steven, book by, noted, 59:344
- Brookfield, Rev. Isaac, 13:55-56
- Brookin, H. C. (CSA), 13:131
- Brookings and Peach Orchard Railroad, 31:286, 388
- Brookins, Rev. A. B., 32:347
- Brookland, Craighead Co., 46:227
- Brooks, Capt. (CSA), 4:49
- Brooks, Lt. (USA), in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:137
- Brooks, Betty, Little Rock, 56:393
- Brooks, Cato, Jr., Forrest City, 54:42-44
- Brooks, Cleanth, 53:2-3
- Brooks, Doss, 20:158
- Brooks, Mrs. Doss. *See* Varner, Mary (daughter of Francis H.)
- Brooks, Elisha, 51:128
- Brooks, Eliza (Mrs. Joseph Brooks), 33:343
- Brooks, Rev. Frank A. (Presby.), 37:279
- Brooks, H. Gordon, 41:192, 42:306, 44:192
- Brooks, Hugh, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Brooks, Dr. Ida Jo, Little Rock, 44:122-23, 131, 37:235  
pioneer in Ark. woman suffrage mvmt., 15:23, 30  
writes sketch of her father, Joseph Brooks, 1:308n
- Brooks, J. M., Camden, 5:339
- Brooks, James, 2:7-8
- Brooks, Jared, Louisville, Ky., records shocks from New Madrid earthquake, 27:98
- Brooks, John, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Brooks, Joseph, 1:308n, 7:54, 8:5, 16:326, 17:17, 30:280, 44:27, 30, 47:144, 49:327-28. *See also* Brooks-Baxter War (1874)  
at 1868 const. conv., 8:8n, 12:139n, 140-44, 149, 162, 24:108-10, 119  
anti-Clayton, 8:65-67, 26:145  
arts. on Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124-49, 14:188-92, 30:315-36  
and M. L. Bell, supporter in 1873 legis., 30:329-30  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:124-29, 5:288-89, 295-96, 8:74-75, 9:41, 14:132, 188-92, 15:145-50, 16:326, 25:323-24, 27:182-83, 30:315-36, 35:312, 37:243-44, 38:53  
and Cairo and Fulton RR, 8:57  
date of death (corrected), 33:343  
elected state sen., 13:141n, 26:147  
and elec. of 1872, 1:308, 310, 312-13, 315-16, 318-21, 8:73-74, 30:279, 35:310-11  
and E. Baxter, 41:255  
encourages immigration, 38:47  
expelled from legis., 26:148  
Little Rock postmaster, 35:317  
loses job as internal revenue collector, 8:73  
min., 59:66, 73-74  
plots to force P. Clayton to declare martial law, 31:158, 161-62  
and Poland Comm., 5:295  
pro-Clayton, 8:9, 29, 74, 31:157-58, 35:311-12  
sketch of, by Ida Jo Brooks (daughter), 1:308n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- wounded (1868), 8:21
- Brooks, Joseph Vaugine, 2:8
- Brooks, Juanita  
book by, noted, 45:282  
*John Doyle Lee, Zealot—Pioneer—Builder—Scapegoat*, revd., 21:85–86  
*Mountain Meadows Massacre*, noted, 14:285  
speaker at dedication of marker, 14:285, 15:91
- Brooks, L. C., 48:338
- Brooks, Mary Burt (assoc. ed., *Woman's Chronicle*), 12:89, 15:21, 23n, 44:125
- Brooks, Mary Varner (Mrs. Doss Brooks), 20:158
- Brooks, Matilda Desruisseaux Vaugine (Mrs. James Brooks). *See* Desruisseaux, Matilda
- Brooks, Richard D., *The Southern Colonial Backcountry: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier Communities*, revd., 59:100–103
- Brooks, Stratton (pres., Univ. of Okla.), 37:104n
- Brooks, Mrs. Tom, Paraclifta, 20:346
- Brooks, Van Wyck, 53:10
- Brooks, William H. (CSA), 28:378, 49:322  
in NW Ark. (1863), 13:328n, 33:108–9, 143  
elected to legis. (1866), 20:334, 33:162n  
leads combat team under Gen. Fagan, SW of Helena, 20:269, 271–73, 287–88  
officer in charge at Clarksville (1863), 25:50–52  
and raid to Ark. River (Dec. 1864–Jan. 1865), 24:159–62, 167–68, 170–71, 173–74, 176  
in Ark. State Troops (1861), 33:174n  
and 34th Ark. Regt., 10:368, 33:103–4, 106–8, 122, 137, 151  
muster roll, J. Mitchell's company of, noted, 15:177  
transfers to cav. (1864), 33:112  
wounded (1868), 33:111, 153
- Brooks, Grant Co., 7:327
- "Brooks and Baxter War in Arkansas, 1873–1874," by Earl F. Woodward, 30:315–16
- Brooks's Arkansas Cavalry Battalion (CSA), around Fayetteville (Feb. 1862), 19:256
- "Brooks-Baxter Contest," by James Harris Atkinson, 4:124–49
- "Brooks-Baxter War," by Jimmy Hefley, 14:188–92
- Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:146, 352n, 8:73–75, 9:34, 41, 12:140, 13:153, 14:132, 15:145–50, 16:326, 17:17, 353–54, 18:191, 20:307, 25:164, 323–24, 27:183, 30:11, 31:59, 330, 35:311–12, 38:53, 54n, 57, 61, 39:106, 41:255, 43:84, 46:19, 47:8–9, 144, 49:186, 327–28, 51:132, 59:73–74  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 29:334  
and Ark. State Capitol, 8:21  
Ark. Supreme Court and, 4:125, 27:183, 29:324, 326, 30:322–24, 326, 330  
art. on, noted, 46:93  
arts. on, 4:124–49, 14:188–92, 30:315–36
- E. Baxter and, 4:124–29, 8:73–75, 9:34, 41, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–50, 17:17, 25:164, 323–24, 27:183, 30:11, 31:330, 35:311–13
- W. D. Blocher, brig. gen. in, 37:308n
- J. Brooks and, 4:124–29, 5:288–89, 295–96, 8:74–75, 9:41, 14:132, 188–92, 15:145–50, 16:326, 25:323–24, 27:182–83, 30:315–36, 35:312  
cannon used in, 4:246  
picture of, in front of (Old) State House, facing 27:188  
clash of opposing troops at Anthony House, picture of, 27:184  
*Hallie* (steamboat) in, 4:138–39, 14:191, 15:149–50, 30:331  
Ferd Havis (E. Baxter partisan), during, 37:243–45, 251  
thesis on, noted, 32:376
- Brooks Forensic Society, Little Rock, 16:221
- Brooks Hays*, by James T. Baker, revd., 49:349–50
- Brooksher, Bob, Ft. Smith, 19:175
- Brooksher, Dr. S. L., 16:81
- Brooksite troops, and kidnapping of Justice J. E. Bennett (1874), 30:331
- Brooks's Mill, Grant or Saline Co., mil. skirmish at (1864), 22:133
- Brooks's [34th Ark.] Regiment (CSA)  
in Little Rock, 9:300–301  
muster roll, J. Mitchell's company in, at Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:177
- Brooks Station, Va., and 1st Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA) at, 31:342, 344, 348, 349n
- Brosius, S. M., 53:418–19
- Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, 20:123, 24:39
- Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 24:39
- Brotherhood of Railway Brakemen, 24:39
- Brotherhood of Valor: The Common Soldiers of the Stonewall Brigade, C.S.A., and the Iron Brigade, U.S.A.*, by Jeffrey D. Wert, revd., 59:109–10
- Brothers, E. Q., 47:80
- Brothers of Freedom, 13:246, 38:248n, 253, 42:111–12, 52:375–76, 36:121  
Agricultural Wheel, merger with (1884–85), 2:133, 29:157, 168–70, 172–73  
art. on, 34:304–24  
art. on, and elec. of 1884, 45:197–216  
and elec. of 1884, 29:157–58, 160, 162, 164–66, 168  
Grangers, compared with, 4:352  
thesis on, noted, 36:108n
- Brothers of Freedom* (newspaper), Johnson Co., 29:168
- Brotherton, Velda, book by, noted, 53:398
- Brough, Ann Wade Roark (Mrs. Charles Hillman Brough), 2:365, 32:121, 131, 34:110, 117–18  
comments on art. on Brough Papers, 13:211  
picture of, facing 36:289

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Brough, Charles H. (uncle of Gov. Brough), 34:100  
Brough, Gov. Charles Hillman, 1:95, 27:59, 281,  
29:219, 34:269-70, 43:144, 280, 45:322,  
46:108, 371, 47:44, 48:290-91, 49:257, 269,  
273, 275, 276, 52:171, 53:164, 197, 56:14,  
58:274, 287, 292, 302, 59:10, 13, 23  
and African Americans, 34:234-41  
and AHA (1903), 1:1-2  
against antievolution act, 38:310  
and Ark. Council of Defense, 36:283-84, 287, 290  
art. by, noted, 19:56n  
art. on, 37:74-83  
art. on, and founding of Branch Normal Coll.,  
34:99-121  
art. on, as hist., 35:115-26  
art. on battlefields by, noted, 35:123  
art. on collected papers of, 12:278-85  
art. on elec. of 1916 and, 21:213-30  
art. on elec. of 1928 and, 32:120-31  
art. on reform and the divided mind of, 34:227-41  
Newton D. Baker, letter to (1919), 33:189  
and Bapts., 12:281, 13:212, 32:120-31, 39:174  
Brough Collection at Little Rock Public Library,  
3:35  
and H. Caraway, 1932 race against, 25:118, 120,  
125-26  
and Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), 26:29, 34  
and Conf. on Charities and Corrections, 26:157, 294,  
29:41-42  
and const. conv. of 1917-18, 34:5, 7-11, 18, 30, 35,  
113-15  
and Ark. Council of Defense, 2:116  
defends state image, 30:68-69, 38:70n  
dislike of Bolsheviks, 37:273-75  
and draft-dodger problem during WWI, 26:29, 34-  
35  
and Dumas incident (1920), 33:179  
Edgar Gardner Murphy's *Basis of Ascendancy*,  
influence of, on, 34:236  
and Elaine race riot (1919), 19:148, 150, 20:99,  
33:182, 189-90, 37:276  
and folklore, 10:217  
gov. during WWI, 36:213, 216, 223  
Initiative and Referendum Act adopted under,  
27:253  
and Ozark Trails, 7:304  
paper on, noted, 34:362  
papers of, at UA Library, 12:278-82  
pictures of, 21:214, 222, 30:237, 32:128, 33:176,  
34:16, 112, 36:288  
and plant board, 26:49, 52  
"Points and Places of Historical Interest in  
Arkansas," noted, 19:56n  
rebukes W. F. Kirby, 37:261  
and J. T. Robinson, 3:138-39  
and UA, 6:110, 30:226-27, 233-35  
and woman suffrage, 15:44-46, 48-50  
Brough, Charles Milton (father of Gov. Brough),  
13:211, 34:99, 102, 105, 110, 35:115-16, 118  
Brough, Flora Maria Thompson (Mrs. Charles Milton  
Brough), 13:211, 34:99-101, 35:115  
Brough, Gov. James [sic] H., 20:99  
Brough, John, 34:100  
Brough, Knight Milton, 12:280, 34:100-101, 115, 117  
"Brough, Baptists, and Bombast: The Election of 1928,"  
by William Foy Lisenby, 32:120-31  
Brough Collection, Little Rock Public Library, as  
source for place names, 3:35  
Brough Papers, UA Library, 12:278-82  
Broussard, James H., rev., 35:106-8  
Broussard, Joe E., 29:71  
Browder, Earl (Communist candidate for pres.), 7:205-  
6  
Brown, Capt., 42:147, 157-59  
with Frontier Guards at Van Buren (1861), 14:65  
Brown, Capt. (USA), and Gov. J. S. Conway,  
inauguration of, 2:307  
Brown, A., of Settlement, 33:287  
Brown, A. E., 52:407  
chief state org. of KKK in 1920s, 22:14  
Brown, Aaron, Cummins prison, 56:225  
Brown, Alexander (Cherokee), 16:180, 184  
Brown, Allen, Rocky Comfort, 14:239  
Brown, Alvin (brother of John E., Sr.), 28:327  
Brown, Ann (daughter of John W.), Camden, 11:87, 89  
Brown, Arden, employed by Dierks Lumber Company,  
14:239  
Brown, Augusta (daughter of Maj. Jacob). *See* Moore,  
Augusta Brown (Mrs. Samuel Preston  
Moore)  
Brown, Barton J. (CSA), 52:240  
Brown, Ben (brother of John E., Sr.), 28:325  
Brown, Benjamin C. (artist), Marion, 3:329  
Brown, Bill, Rocky Comfort, 14:238-39  
Brown, Billy, Spring Creek, 8:169  
Brown, Brack, Rocky Comfort, 14:144, 238-39  
Brown, Brian A., Little Rock, 44:193, 45:84  
book by, noted, 56:122  
Brown, Bulah Hopson (Mrs. Brack Brown), 14:143-44,  
239  
Brown, Bunny, book comp., noted, 36:59  
Brown, Buster, visits Ark., 14:202  
Brown, Buster (messenger), Bella Vista, 37:121n  
Brown, Mrs. Byron, Ft. Smith, 30:268  
Brown, C. A., Dardanelle, 14:296  
Brown, C. Allan, Fayetteville, 43:183  
AHA panel member, 44:90, 337  
art. by, noted, 55:465  
book by, revd., 43:77-78  
"Horticulture in Early Arkansas," 43:99-124  
paper by, 49:331  
picture of, facing 43:342

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- speech by, noted, 44:90, 337  
wins award, 40:178, 263
- Brown, C. C. (CSA), 15:172, 175
- Brown, C. F., and Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 3:170
- Brown, Dr. C. F., Pennywit Springs, 18:221
- Brown, C. H. (newspaperman), 51:253-56
- Brown, C. M., McGehee, 53:359
- Brown, Calvin S., book by, noted, 52:95-96
- Brown, Canter, Jr.  
book by, noted, 57:89  
*Florida's Black Public Officials*, revd., 58:455-57
- Brown, Carl H., Harrison, 16:327, 19:77
- Brown, Caroline Trahin (Mrs. John Elward Brown Jr.), 28:337
- Brown, Catherine (Mrs. David Brown), 16:184
- Brown, Charles, 21:65, 67
- Brown, Charles B. (diver), 9:74
- Brown, Charlotte Hawkins, 59:80
- Brown, Cinata, Ava, Mo., 36:302
- Brown, Clara (daughter of John), 50:290
- Brown, Clara Coleman (Mrs. John William Brown), 1:130, 11:87, 89-90, 94-95, 97, 50:290
- Brown, "Little" Clara (daughter of John W.), 11:94-95
- Brown, Clyde, Garland Co., 59:412, 414-15, 417, 419-20, 424
- Brown, Connell J.  
book by, noted, 56:119  
rev., 58:460-61
- Brown, Crockett, Lee Co., 44:231
- Brown, David, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Brown, David (Cherokee), 16:184
- Brown, Dee (son of J. M. M.), Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, Dee Alexander, Little Rock, 41:366, 43:280, 357-58  
AHA life member, 32:185  
*The American Spa, Hot Springs, Arkansas*, 41:358  
revd., 42:178-80  
auth., 47:84, 186  
book by, noted, 52:472, 53:500, 36:53  
*Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee*, noted, 32:96  
*Hear That Lonesome Whistle Blow*, 37:96  
rev., 54:87-88  
talks to AHA, noted, 32:95, 280, 384, 33:82, 352  
*The Twelve Days of Christmas*, noted, 42:304  
*Wave High the Banner*, revd., 3:367-69  
*When the Century Was Young: A Writer's Notebook*, revd., 53:376-77  
*Wondrous Times on the Frontier*, revd., 51:178-79
- Brown, DeWitt C., Clarksville, Tex., 50:194, 57:271-72, 274
- Brown, Dick, Gatesville, Tex., 42:361
- Brown, Dick (son of John W.), Camden, 11:89, 91-92
- Brown, Donald (auth.), 38:377
- Brown, Donald R., 42:393
- Brown, E. B. (USA), 57:241
- Brown, E. F., Jonesboro, 27:24
- Brown, Earle H., Fayetteville, 34:264-65
- Brown, Ed (son of Edmund), Batesville, 42:197n
- Brown, Edmund, Batesville, 42:197n
- Brown, Edmund F. (sec. of state comm. of charities and corrections), 29:42
- Brown, Edward, Michigan, 41:130n
- Brown, Edwin Coleman, Camden, 11:90, 92
- Brown, Elias, Nashville, 13:269
- Brown, Elliott, of Va., 58:17-18
- Brown, Ercil Francis, 49:51, 53
- Brown, Eugene, *J. William Fulbright*, revd., 46:83-84
- Brown, Florence R. Beatty, "Legal Status of Arkansas Negroes before Emancipation," 28:6-13
- Brown, Rev. Fountain, art. on, 49:107-23
- Brown, Frank, at Hendrix Coll., 28:54, 63
- Brown, Frank, Cummins Prison, 56:225
- Brown, George, 48:212  
head of Columbia Inst., 2:234n
- Brown, George A., 58:17
- Brown, George E., 56:18
- Brown, George F., Cleveland Co., 15:33
- Brown, George S., Conway, 5:312, 317, 322, 326, 328, 47:327
- Brown, H., Madison Co., 29:353
- Brown, H. T. (CSA), death of, 1:65
- Brown, Justice Henry B., 31:68
- Brown, Henry K., leases salt springs in Sevier Co., 16:396-97, 32:333-34
- Brown, Henry M. C., appt. to survey Choctaw boundary, 28:213-17
- Brown, Maj. Henry McCray, 14:309-10
- Brown, Howard Z., and Commonwealth Coll., 23:105-6, 110  
picture of, facing 23:104
- Brown, Hugh, Camden, 11:80, 87-89
- Brown, I. G., Garland Co., 59:412-13, 415-16, 419-20, 424
- Brown, Isaac (supt. of Indian affairs), 26:20
- Brown, Capt. Isaac N. (CSA), 7:330-31, 12:333, 336, 339, 44:64
- Brown, J. H. (Osceola teacher), 24:122
- Brown, J. H. D., Gravette, 13:155
- Brown, J. M. M. "Jesse," Rocky Comfort, 14:250  
family of, sketch, 14:238-39
- Brown, J. P., Marianna, 7:232
- Brown, Jacob, 13:36, 39, 25:136-37  
estate of, 15:225, 244, 246  
pres., State Bank, Little Rock, 6:292-93, 23:67, 71
- Brown, James, Green Co., 13:56
- Brown, Jane (Mrs. Walter Lee Brown), 30:267, 33:340, 42:361, 43:343
- Brown, Jennie K., death of (1943), 2:94
- Brown, Jerome (son of J. Alvin), 28:333
- Brown, Jesse, 16:189, 30:187n  
art. on, noted, 14:76  
opens first sch. in Little Rock, 12:91-93, 103-5,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 16:177
- Brown, Jet, Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, Jim, Arkadelphia home of, noted, 4:323
- Brown, Jim, Whitmore, 47:212-13
- Brown, John, 50:275, 286, 290
- capture of Harpers Ferry, noted, 20:184
- Napoleon, rumored to have lived at, 2:160
- steamboat pilot, 9:238
- Brown, John, Little Rock, 51:136
- Brown, John, Ouachita Co., 52:227, 229, 230-31, 234, 236, 237, 239
- Brown, John (USA), 49:5
- Brown, John (Washington Co. Unionist), murdered (1864), 26:274
- Brown, John C. (CSA), 54:295-96, 300
- Brown, John Elward, Jr., 28:329, 337, 339
- picture of, facing 28:340
- Brown, John Elward, Sr.
- art. on, as founder of John Brown Univ., 28:324-41
- book on, noted, 36:53
- book on, revd., 26:194-95
- pictures of, facing 28:324, 332, 336, 340
- Brown, Dr. John F. (asst. surg. at Ft. Wayne), 35:344-45, 354-55
- Brown, John Franklin (father of John E., Sr.), 28:324
- Brown, Maj. John Henry (CSA), 45:287
- art. on diary of, 15:344-59
- portion of diary of, published in *Flashback*, 15:369-70
- Brown, John L. (CSA), in *Saline Guard*, 32:72
- Brown, John William (merchant-planter), Camden, 42:48n, 58:6-7
- art. on, as alderman (1857), 11:79-101
- diary of, 1:124-33, 6:256-57, 264-65, 269, 273, 9:222, 17:210, 29:103n, 31:15, 17-18, 22-23, 28, 34:302
- Brown, Joseph (RR owner), Hot Spring Co., 31:286
- Brown, Dr. Joseph (CSA), Union Co., 16:151
- Brown, Joseph C. (surveyor), 19:267-68
- Brown, Juanita Arrington (Mrs. John Elward Brown Sr.), 28:326
- picture of, facing 28:332
- Brown, Julia Ann Brammer (Mrs. John Franklin Brown), 28:324
- Brown, Julius (son of Maj. John H.), 15:353-54
- Brown, June Gingles (Mrs. Henry Brown), Benton, 38:278
- picture of, facing 38:276
- Brown, Kathy (Mrs. Phillip Brown), 42:361
- Brown, Kent R., *Fayetteville: A Pictorial History*, revd., 42:374-75
- Brown, L. J. (brother of A. E.), 22:14
- Brown, L. R. (RR conductor), 7:134
- Brown, L. S., Magnolia, 1:93
- Brown, Lenard E., book by, noted, 36:51
- Brown, Llewellyn T., Malvern, wins Distinguished Flying Cross, 2:190
- Brown, Dr. Louis R., 37:96
- Brown, Louis W. (CSA), 22:271
- Brown, Louisa Clark (Mrs. Jesse Brown), 12:92, 16:188-89
- Brown, Lozella, 55:320
- AHA board member, 54:84
- AHA trustee, 55:355, 56:98, 57:65
- Brown, Lura E., book by, noted, 44:131
- Brown, Mrs. Luther W., Rison, 41:92
- Brown, Lyle, 5:372
- Brown, Lyle, Hempstead Co., 38:94
- judge on Ark. Supreme Court, 38:322
- Brown, M. C., fires on Japanese workers at Rohwer, 10:175, 23:205
- Brown, Margaret (daughter of John W.), 1:130
- Brown, Maria. *See* Austin, Maria Brown (Mrs. Moses F. Austin)
- Brown, Maria Ward, as Dan Rice's biographer, 26:250
- Brown, Dr. Martha M., AHA life member, 16:402
- Brown, Mary Jane (daughter of John E., Sr.), 28:338
- picture of, facing 28:332
- Brown, Mattie, Russellville, 28:104
- "River Transportation in Arkansas, 1819-1980," 1:342-54
- "Two Logan County Pioneers," 14:109-14
- Brown, Michael (son of Walter L.), 42:361
- Brown, Millicent E., rev., 54:224-26
- Brown, Minniejean, Little Rock, 57:181, 186
- Brown, Molly (slave), 35:237
- Brown, Morris, 50:129n, 134
- Brown, Nan Selz, Little Rock, 45:186
- Brown, Nancy, joins Dwight Mission, 3:131
- Brown, Nancy, Garland Co., 43:137
- Brown, Neal, in J. Brooks's militia, 35:312n
- Brown, Nick, 46:91, 376
- Brown, Norman D., ed., *One of Cleburne's Command*, revd., 40:269-70
- Brown, Oliver, Union Co., 12:227
- Brown, Ozie, Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, Pat Rhine (book collector and ed.), noted, 45:77-78
- Brown, Perkins, Spring Creek, 8:169
- Brown, Peter, Helena, 58:32-33, 35
- Brown, Peter G., 17:360n
- Brown, Phillip (son of Walter L.), 42:361
- Brown, Judge R. C. S., story about, 20:218-19
- Brown, Rebecca, Drew Co. *See* DeArmond, Rebecca
- Brown, Rena, Magnolia, 39:307
- Brown, R. H., Clarksville, 58:54
- Brown, Richard C. S., 36:27, 49:209
- Brown, Richard Maxwell, 14:182
- Brown, Riley, 59:415
- Brown, Robert, 32:143
- Brown, Robert Ewing, Little Rock, 25:107, 30:100n, 39:322

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- forms State's Rights Council of Little Rock, 30:101, 103-4
- Brown, Robert R., 56:303
- Brown, Robert Raymond, books by, noted, 36:72
- Brown, Roberta D.  
"H. J. Wiebusch, Batesville, Arkansas: A Nineteenth-Century Stonecarver," 42:197-206  
wins Westbrook Award, 42:188, 357
- Brown, Roscoe Delano, Jonesboro, 30:73
- Brown, Ruth, 3:164n
- Brown, S. E. L., Waldo, 30:216
- Brown, Sally Faulkner Trapnall (Mrs. Henry McCray Brown), 14:309-10, 313-14
- Brown, Samuel (CSA), 18:194
- Brown, Sarah. *See* Van Vliet, Sarah Brown (Mrs. Stewart Van Vliet)
- Brown, Sarah, 42:361  
AHA board member, 43:183, 279, 345, 46:92, 382  
"The Arkansas Traveller: Southwest Humor on Canvas," 46:348-75  
Ark. Preservation Program, 42:197n  
rev., 43:264-65
- Brown, Sterling, 53:45, 59  
on the blues, 53:63
- Brown, Susan (daughter of John W.), 11:94, 97
- Brown, T. L. (Craighead Co. rice farmer), 5:127
- Brown, T. S., surveys Ark. River, 3:56
- Brown, Timpey, 49:265
- Brown, Tomkins, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Brown, Tyre "Tarry" H., Tulip, 12:54, 17:68
- Brown, Viola, Rocky Comfort, 14:239
- Brown, W. C., Union Co., 12:245
- Brown, W. W., Camden, 33:220
- Brown, Walter Lee, 12:177, 13:301, 20:189, 32:364, 371, 376-77, 33:340, 43:67, 44:90, 336, 46:380, 50:94, 296, 52:81, 58:226-27, 243-44, 247-48, 260-61, 59:91, 232  
and AHA, 15:340-41, 26:192, 296, 31:375, 33:86, 42:305, 48:90  
local arrangements chmn., 39:354, 40:89  
permanent member, 36:201, 349  
program chmn., 43:278  
retires as sec.-treas. and *AHQ* ed., 49:82-83, 182, 184, 334, 337  
sec.-treas., 14:178, 184, 15:176, 342, 16:212, 214, 17:205-6, 212, 18:308-9, 311-12, 19:174, 176-77, 20:116, 189-90, 298, 21:180-81, 22:179-80, 23:184, 186-87, 24:183, 25:285-86, 26:190, 382, 27:260, 28:193, 29:377, 30:74, 31:376, 382, 32:280, 33:254-55, 34:364-65, 35:92, 297, 37:358, 38:379, 39:181, 336, 41:191, 343-44, 43:183, 345, 45:181, 335, 46:381, 47:189, 369, 48:354  
session chmn., 30:267, 36:350  
Spec. Publication Comm., 45:177, 46:92  
*AHQ* ed., 20:116, 298, 26:192-93, 382, 28:117-18, 35:91-92, 39:262, 55:170, 171  
"Albert Pike, Arkansas Editor," 10:393-408  
"Albert Pike and the Pea Ridge Atrocities," 38:345-59  
"Albert Pike's First Experiences in Arkansas," 10:67-84  
"Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1956," 15:334-43  
"Appendix Contract for the Construction of Old Main, 1873," intro. by, 30:30-52  
"Arkansas' Flag Is Fifty Years Old," 22:3-7  
awards named for, 42:386, 43:183, 352, 47:191, 303, 364-65, 48:204, 351  
"The Batesville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 36:346-51  
"Business Meeting, Arkansas Historical Association, 1960," 19:174-78  
"The Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 33:252-56  
"The Camden Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1961," 20:187-94  
"The Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 32:279-81  
"The Conway Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1984," 43:339-45  
"The DeGray Lodge Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1980," 39:330-37  
"The Dewitt Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1963," 22:175-85  
directs theses, 42:389  
diss. by, noted, 14:286, 17:355-56  
"Dr. Thomas Russell: Founder of Russellville," 20:381-91  
"The Eureka Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1981," 40:261-65  
"Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 31:373-77  
"Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1962," 21:178-82  
"The Fayetteville Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1985," 44:336-41  
"The Fort Smith Annual Meeting, 1983," 42:355-61  
"The Helena Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 35:292-98  
"The Henry M. Rector Claim to the Hot Springs of Arkansas," 15:281-92  
honored for twenty-five-year editorship of *AHQ*, 42:188, 361  
"The Hope Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 48:349-54  
"Hot Springs Meeting, 1982," 41:340-44  
"Hot Springs Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 29:376-79  
"The Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas Historical

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Association," 34:361-67
- "The Jonesboro Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1988," 47:362-69
- A Life of Albert Pike*, noted, 58:467; revd., 57:344-45
- "Life of an Arkansas Logger in 1901," ed., 21:44-74
- "The Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 28:191-96, 38:274-81
- "The Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1986," 45:330-35
- "The Magnolia Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1968," 27:258-62
- "The Mexican War Experiences of Albert Pike," 12:301-15
- "Minutes of the Business Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 18:308-10
- "Notes on Early Rice Culture in Arkansas," ed., 29:76-79
- papers by, noted, 14:75, 24:90, 180, 38:289
- "Pea Ridge: Gettysburg of the West," 15:3-16
- pictures of, facing 22:180, 23:184, 24:180, 25:282, 286, 26:294, 27:260, 29:376, 38:276, 41:342, 47:367
- "The Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," 37:354-58
- "The Pine Bluff Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1987," 46:376-83
- revs., 14:391-92, 15:93-94, 371-72, 18:204-8, 19:186-87, 283-84, 20:403-4, 21:187-89, 22:186-87, 23:92-94, 284-85, 24:92-93, 95-96, 369-72, 26:97-98, 194-96, 27:71-78, 175-76, 28:96-97, 99-101, 288-90, 29:82-88, 183-85, 382-83, 30:78-80, 31:79-82, 92-75, 388-89, 32:99-101, 285-90, 34:284-86, 35:194-97, 371-72, 36:88-90, 94-95, 37:363-65, 38:184-86, 39:76-77, 82-84, 268, 271-75, 345-47, 40:173-74, 351-53, 41:346-54, 42:371-73, 375-76, 43:75-76, 266-69, 44:79-81, 350-52, 48:151, 289-91, 49:89-91
- "Rowing against the Stream: The Course of Albert Pike from National Whig to Secessionist," 39:230-46
- sketch of, 10:67
- talk by, noted, 14:178, 22:89
- wins awards, 15:335, 45:184, 49:362
- Brown, Waylon, Crossett, 59:37, 46
- Brown, William, and early oil refinery in Union Co., 16:338-41
- Brown, William, Chicot Co., 59:179
- Brown, William, Helena, 49:264-65
- Brown, William, Pope Co., executed (1839), 20:217, 220
- Brown, William (CSA), died at Tupelo (1862), 18:194
- Brown, William (CSA), buried at Mt. Comfort, 15:346
- Brown, William (Rev. War soldier), 1:55
- Brown, William (son of John W.), Camden, 11:87, 92, 95
- Brown, William "Buck" (CSA guerrilla capt.), 24:136-37, 25:63n, 28:347, 349, 351-52, 33:149, 37:313, 46:176, 52:271, 284, 54:249
- Brown, Dr. William E., Pine Bluff, 29:51
- Brown, William M., and Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 3:174-75, 178-79
- Brown, William Montgomery (Episc. bishop), 33:8
- Brown, William T., Ashley Co., 16:69, 76
- Brown, Willie, Crossett, 59:35, 48
- Brown, Wilson, 37:121n, 41:270
- Brown, Johnson Co., 47:276, 286
- Brown Award. *See* Walter L. Brown Award
- Brown Bluff (Ozark bluff-dwellers site), Washington Co., 5:275
- Browne, Dr. Hugh A., 9:48
- Browne, Junius Henri, 54:367-70, 374-75
- Browne, Lawrence Leland (supt., UA physical plant), 30:4n, 18, 20, 36:204
- Browne, Turner, book by, noted, 53:112
- Brownell, Herbert, 59:252
- Brownell, Herbert, Jr., 53:456
- Brownfield, S., Little Rock, 6:74
- Brown House, Siloam Springs, 45:91
- Browning, Jane, 38:294, 40:187, 356, 48:94  
AEH dir., 41:295, 43:67, 47:364
- Browning, Jo Ann, "The History of St. Charles," 12:383-86
- Browning, O. H. (sec. of interior), 28:216
- Browning, Ruth, 36:301
- Browning, William F., Clark Co., 3:319
- Brownlee, Richard S., 52:258, 260
- Brownlee, Robert, 6:31n, 74  
autobio. of, noted, 45:356  
book on, revd., 46:196-98
- Brown's Grocery, Fayetteville, 39:256  
robbed by members of Barrow gang (June 1933), 59:404
- Brown's Mill, Washington Co., 46:175-76, 268
- Brownstein, Mose, Jackson Co., 16:378
- Brownstown, Sevier Co., 30:254, 32:334n, 33:299n, 50:169, 174
- Brownsville, Lonoke Co., 44:366, 45:82
- Brownsville, Prairie Co., 11:210  
during Civil War, 2:180-81, 184, 6:181, 16:329, 17:169-70, 172, 175, 177-78, 190, 18:277, 19:120, 22:133, 229, 231-32  
described (1863), 16:311  
letters from (1862), 20:371-74  
map showing, facing 22:228
- Brownsville, Tex., 38:337
- Brownsville Affair: National Crisis and Black Reaction*, by Ann J. Lane, revd., 31:82-86
- Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka*, 25:101, 39:316, 40:197-219, 42:264, 266, 43:310,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 54:33, 45, 198, 59:81, 242-43, 256  
opposition to, 55:173-87  
second *Brown* decision, 30:95, 102, 110n  
Broyles, Dennis, picture of, facing 41:184  
Broyles, Frank, 56:452, 59:122  
Broyles, Sarah. *See* Vaught, Sarah Broyles (Mrs. Samuel Caswell Vaught)  
Broyles, Sarah Ann, Crawford Co., 14:375, 377, 379  
Bruce, Blanche K., 50:364  
Bruce, Daisy, on C. H. Brough at Central Bapt. Coll., 32:121  
Bruce, Dickson D., Jr., revs., 52:348-49, 55:233-35  
Bruce, Eli M., Cincinnati, 53:413  
Bruce, John (USA), 38:87  
Bruce, Mary C. (Mrs. J. W. Bruce), picture of, facing 42:203  
Bruce, Robert (early Batesville settler), 3:48  
Bruce, Dr. Thomas Allen, book by, revd., 44:180-81  
Brugger, Brenda S., book by, noted, 48:293  
Brugman, Peter, Pulaski Co., 36:111, 114-15  
Bruins, St. Francis Co., 43:338  
Brumback, Christian, Little Rock, 15:191, 194, 25:131-32, 41:186-87  
Brumfield, Kay, Washington Co., 42:99  
Brumfield, Mrs. Roy, Fayetteville, 43:89  
Brummett, John, 54:77  
panelist, 51:265  
Brunazz, Richard, Texarkana, Tex., 5:346  
Brundage, W. Fitzhugh, 58:140  
book by, noted, 52:363  
*Lynching in the New South*, revd., 53:493-95  
Brundidge, Rep. Stephen, 24:305-6, 33:33, 37:259  
Bruner, E. Murray, 24:211  
Bruner, Hal, Ark. Co., 5:125  
Bruner, Dr. J. F. (USA), 47:360  
Bruner, Rev. Job, 29:368  
Bruner, Mervine. *See* Anderson, Mervine Bruner (Mrs. Robert W. Anderson)  
Brunet, Rev. Benedict, 3:208  
Brunet, Zetta Cargill (Mrs. Robert M. Brunet), 5:369, 372  
Bruno, Marion Co., 14:367  
Brunskog, Carl L., Benton Co., 45:131, 137  
Brunson, Harold, 59:247  
Brunson, Robert A., Hempstead Co., 12:54  
Brush, Charles F., Little Rock, 42:242  
Brush Creek, Grant Co., 7:317, 10:184, 208  
Brush Creek Township, Washington Co., 24:146  
Brush Electric Light Company, 42:242-43, 247n  
"Brush with the Ku Klux Klan," by Glen Cranbaugh, 56:175  
Brushyville, Grant Co., 7:327  
Bruton, James, Conway Co., 38:215  
Brutus (servant of A. Pike), 37:333, 338, 342  
Bruyère, Andre Labre de La, 48:148  
*Bryan: A Political Biography of William Jennings Bryan*, by Louis W. Koenig, revd., 31:194-96  
*Bryan* (steamboat), on Black River, 9:237  
Bryan, A. J. (USA), 10:180, 12:274  
Bryan, Clarence, Greenwood, 36:300  
Bryan, Dan, Springdale, 34:265  
Bryan, Eliza, at New Madrid earthquake, 27:91  
Bryan, J. M. (Cherokee del.), 31:172-74, 176  
Bryan, James (brother-in-law of Stephen F. Austin), 25:337-39, 341-42, 344-47, 349, 31:357, 369  
and New Madrid claims, 16:14-15, 25:128  
Bryan, Joseph, 41:166  
Bryan, R. C., Osceola, 26:64  
Bryan, William Jennings, 7:200-201, 14:124, 22:293, 23:273, 283, 33:29, 34:42, 47, 49, 70-78, 272-73, 38:302-3, 39:120, 40:101, 105, 109, 143, 51:208, 211, 215-20, 37:254, 257-58  
art. on, and G. W. Donaghey and initiative and referendum, 51:199-223  
book on, revd., 31:194-96  
picture of (1910), 40:112  
speaks in Ark., 10:221, 11:333, 12:289, 15:157, 17:325-26, 333, 20:119, 24:46  
Bryan's Battery (CSA), 22:271  
Bryan's salt works, Okla., 11:318  
Bryant, Capt. (CSA), 2:281  
Bryant, A. A., Phillips Co., 8:167  
Bryant, Benjamin (Rev. War soldier), Pulaski Co., 1:58  
Bryant, Judge Edgar S., 33:31  
Bryant, Judge F. F., 47:27  
Bryant, Hiram, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69, 75  
Bryant, Hubert, Tilton, 45:44n, 46, 48-51  
Bryant, J. A., Jr., book by, noted, 57:223  
Bryant, Dr. James, Washington Co., 10:368  
Bryant, Dr. Jaran, Washington Co., 10:368  
Bryant, John E., Batesville, permanent member, 36:201, 349, 45:182  
Bryant, Keith L., Jr., *Arthur E. Stillwell: Promoter with a Hunch*, revd., 32:194-97  
Bryant, Kelly, 57:397  
Bryant, Leslie E., Clarksville, 5:327  
Bryant, Lynda, 49:188  
Bryant, Michael, noted, 58:227  
Bryant, Milton, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Bryant, Rial, 13:287  
Bryant, Lt. Gov. Winston, 47:303  
defeated in cong. race (1978), 57:113  
Bryant, Saline Co., 18:193, 27:338, 31:263, 268, 36:232  
Bryant Circuit (Meth.), 27:342  
Bryant family, Crossett, 5:402  
Bryant High School, Bryant, hist. noted, 44:189  
Bryant Lumber Company, 29:331  
Bryant Power and Light Company, 44:189  
Bryson, Fred R., "The Spelling and Pronunciation of Arkansas," 4:175-79

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Buay, Gib, 20:364, 378
- Buchanan, Dr. A. S. (pres., Ark. Medical Soc.), 35:41
- Buchanan, Alexander, 33:100
- Buchanan, Alfred E. (son of Isaac), letter to (1864), 33:148-52
- Buchanan, Amanda. *See* Earle, Amanda Buchanan (Mrs. Fontaine Richard Earle)
- Buchanan, Andrew, 46:280n
- Buchanan, Andrew Hay Crawford (son of Isaac), 33:152
- Buchanan, Rev. Andrew "Uncle Buck" (Cumberland Presby.; Washington Co. pioneer), 3:180-81, 5:355, 10:365, 11:330, 14:318, 330, 29:353, 33:100, 118n  
settles on future site of Prairie Grove, 5:356, 10:374, 33:120n
- Buchanan, Annis C. Feemster (Mrs. Samuel Harris Buchanan), 33:118, 151
- Buchanan, Betty, Batesville, 20:393
- Buchanan, C. S., goes to Camden (1843), 5:339
- Buchanan, Clara May (daughter of Herbert Earle; Mrs. Fred Ogden), 22:336
- Buchanan, Elizabeth. *See* Morrow, Elizabeth Buchanan (Mrs. George W. Morrow)
- Buchanan, Ellen Crawford (Mrs. John Buchanan), 33:119n
- Buchanan, Forest Christopher (son of Herbert E.), 22:336
- Buchanan, Henrietta Smeedham (Mrs. Alfred E. Buchanan), 33:148n
- Buchanan, Herbert Earle "Dr. Buck" (son of James A.)  
art. on, 22:332-37  
picture of, facing 22:332
- Buchanan, Herbert Tilley (son of Herbert E.), 22:336
- Buchanan, Isaac (son of Thomas), Canehill, 33:100-1, 119n, 121n, 145, 148, 152n
- Buchanan, James (son of "Old John"), 33:100
- Buchanan, Pres. James, 39:238, 41:243  
and admission of Ark. to Union, 2:304, 3:69  
Ark. votes for, as pres. (1856), 7:196
- Buchanan, James Albert (son of Rev. John), 22:332, 33:111, 132, 143, 151, 153  
letter from (1863), 33:138-40  
picture of, facing 33:112
- Buchanan, James G. (son of Isaac), 33:148-50
- Buchanan, Jane. *See* Mayers, Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Abraham G. Mayers)
- Buchanan, John (son of Leander), 33:128
- Buchanan, John, Canehill, 40:41n
- Buchanan, Rev. John (son of Thomas; Washington Co. pioneer), 5:354n, 10:365, 374, 11:328-29, 13:290, 33:100, 112, 115n, 145, 151  
letter from, 33:114-16, 115n, 118-20
- Buchanan, John "Old John" (family patriarch), 33:110, 120n
- Buchanan, Dr. John Lee (pres., UA), 11:224, 30:20, 35:205
- Buchanan, John Thomas (son of Isaac), 33:152n
- Buchanan, Leander, 33:128n
- Buchanan, Leslie Watson, Nevada Co., 4:79, 39:32-33
- Buchanan, Levica. *See* Crawford, Levica Buchanan (Mrs. Jimmie Buchanan)
- Buchanan, M. H., Pope Co., 35:11
- Buchanan, Margaret. *See* Crawford, Margaret Buchanan (Mrs. John Crawford)
- Buchanan, Martha Jane. *See* Carnahan, Martha Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Peter Carnahan)
- Buchanan, Mattie Faulkner (Mrs. T. J. Buchanan), 14:313
- Buchanan, Minerva. *See* Crawford, Minerva Buchanan (Mrs. Andrew Crawford)
- Buchanan, Naomi "Orny" Crawford (Mrs. Isaac Buchanan), 33:119n, 148, 152
- Buchanan, Paul, Batesville, 15:275, 32:378
- Buchanan, Pleasant W. "Capt. Buck" (son of Isaac; CSA), Canehill, 13:326, 336n, 33:101, 102n, 103, 119, 121n, 125-26, 130, 133-35, 148-50
- Buchanan, Ray W., Washington Co., 15:43
- Buchanan, Robert (son of "Old John"), 33:100
- Buchanan, Samuel Harris (son of Rev. John), 33:15, 118, 34:243
- Buchanan, Sandy Faulkner, 14:313
- Buchanan, Sinai Herrold Neal (Mrs. Andrew Buchanan), 33:120
- Buchanan, T. J., marriage of, 14:313
- Buchanan, Thomas (son of "Old John"), 33:100
- Buchanan, Thomas Henry (son of William), 33:148n
- Buchanan, Mrs. Thomas Henry. *See* Bean, Nancy
- Buchanan, Thomas M., book by, noted, 48:80
- Buchanan, Will, Benton Co., 7:76
- Buchanan, William, Stamps, 39:290
- Buchanan, William (lumberman and RR builder), 7:167, 188
- Buchanan, William (son of Thomas), 33:100
- Buchanan, William Monroe (son of Isaac), 33:103, 109, 121, 125, 133-35, 148-50, 152
- Buchanan, Mrs. William Monroe. *See* Bean, Nancy
- Buchanan family, Washington Co., 33:100-174  
publication of hist. on, noted, 16:329
- Buchanan Hall, UA, 30:229, 35:205
- Bucholz, J. T., Conway, 19:335
- Buck, Caroline, Camden, 3:23
- Buck, Erasmus H., 29:359
- Buck, Howard, 23:105
- Buck, Irving A. (CSA), 53:213, 215, 218, 225, 229, 54:302  
friend and biographer of Gen. Cleburne, 30:199, 203, 208
- Buck, Rufus (outlaw), 47:19n
- Buck, S. J., *The Granger Movement*, noted, 2:129
- Buck, Smart, and Company, Pine Bluff, 45:270

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Buckalew, Arthur R. and Robert B., coauths.  
"The Discovery of Oil in South Arkansas, 1920–1924," 33:195–238  
"Hillsboro's Soldier Citizen: Horatio Gates Perry Williams," 31:36–56
- Buckalew, Terry, "'Steady Rolling Man': Arkansas Bluesman Robert 'Junior' Lockwood," 53:74–89
- Buckelew, Richard, revs., 53:493–95, 55:117–18
- Buck and Ball*  
art. on, 46:261–81  
pictures of, facing 46:276–77
- Buck Creek, 26:281
- Buckhorn, Clay Co., 31:291
- Buckhorn, Stone Co., 22:133, 28:249
- Buckingham, Peter H., *Rebel against Injustice: The Life of Frank P. O'Hare*, revd, 56:237–39
- Buckinheim (Bockenheim), Frederick, Perry Co., 32:262–63
- Buckley, Dr. E. A., Bauxite, 27:348
- Buckley, Jim, 44:168
- Buckley, Virgil B., Little Rock, 3:294
- Buckner, John Wordy  
book by, noted, 44:292  
*Wilderness Lady: A History of Crossett, Arkansas*, revd., 39:271–73
- Buckner, Simeon, Little Rock, 23:167
- Buckner, Gen. Simon Bolivar (CSA), 23:333–34, 336–37, 339, 54:275, 280–81
- Buckner, Columbia Co., 40:300
- Buckner & Co. v. Davis & Wife* (1874), 46:9
- Buckner Field, Columbia Co., oil and gas deposits in, 1:40, 4:206–7, 211–12
- Buckner *Southwest Arkansian*, 20:345, 348
- Buck's Ford, on Ark. River, 22:234
- Buckskull, Randolph Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:133
- Bucksnot, Craighead Co., 20:154
- Buck Snort Hill, Craighead Co., 5:165
- "'Buckwheat Cake Philanthropy': Refugees and the Union Army in the Ozarks," by John F. Bradbury Jr., 57:233–54
- Budd, J. J., Little Rock, 13:286, 23:166
- Budd, Louis, 29:197
- Buddhists, Japanese, in Ark., 23:206–7
- Budwell's Old Place, Pope Co., as boundary of Cherokee land, 31:166
- Buechley, H. I., 14:74
- Buell, Gen. Don Carlos (USA), 15:4, 44:57, 54:277  
"Buena Vista," by Albert Pike, 37:325
- Buena Vista (bivouac camp near Camden), 22:102, 31:47
- Buena Vista* (steamboat), on the White River, 9:235
- Buerger, Henry, Little Rock, 42:240–41
- Buffalo. *See also* Bison (in Ark.)  
around Big Mulberry (1816), 11:327–28  
hunters of, mentioned by F. Gerstaecker, 4:228  
killed by B. La Harpe, 10:354, 357–59, 361  
H. R. Schoolcraft mentions, 11:25
- Buffalo: The Story of American Bison and Their Hunters from Prehistoric Times to the Present*, by Francis Haines, revd., 55:454–56
- Buffalo City, Marion Co., 11:211  
in book, noted, 46:90  
promotion of, 13:208  
skirmish at (1864), 22:133
- Buffalo City (Old), Baxter Co., 37:210, 212, 299  
pop. in (1860), 37:219
- Buffaloe, Neal, book by, noted, 53:112
- Buffaloe, W. T., "'Uncle France' Varner," 20:151–71
- Buffalo gnats, at Napoleon, 1:101
- Buffalo Island*, by Oscar Fendler, noted, 47:387–88
- Buffalo Island (land between Big Lake and St. Francis Lake), Mo.-Ark., 20:151n, 27:23–25, 27, 29, 34, 36  
Dr. Francis Varner first permanent resident of, 20:153–55, 159, 169
- Buffalo Island Brand (cantaloupes), 27:36
- Buffalo Lumps (between Clinton and Heber Springs), 42:33
- Buffalo Mining District, 37:298
- Buffalo Mountains, skirmish at (1863), 22:134
- Buffalo River, 11:211, 13:208, 14:364, 33:285–86  
art. on zinc and lead mining along, 37:293–305  
books on, noted, 39:350, 40:261, 47:382–83  
books on, revd., 26:383–85, 47:381–83  
Corps of Engineers and, 26:384, 28:83–84  
O. Faubus and, 54:19  
log floating on, 19:365–68  
maps showing, facing 37:208–9  
mil. actions along, in Newton and Searcy cos. (1863–64), 22:134  
name first used on map (1810), 37:206  
niter caves along, 49:133, 135, 140, 149, 150, 151n, 154, 158, 160, 163, 166, 167  
origin of name, 37:206–7  
and preservation as free-flowing stream, 22:89–90  
proposed dams on, 28:83  
red cedar grew along, 19:361  
zinc ore floated down, 37:188, 298
- Buffalo River Country*, by Kenneth E. Smith, 42:189, 359  
noted, 38:280; revd., 26:383–85
- Buffalo River in Black and White*, by Neil E. Compton, noted, 58:228
- Buffalo River National Park, 45:344
- Buffalo River Valley, 45:343–44  
art. on settlement of, 37:203–22
- Buffalo Soldiers, 41:123
- Buffalo Zinc and Copper Company, 37:298
- Buffington, Mr. (operated store on Beaty's Prairie), 36:5
- Buffington, Bessie, Magnolia, 11:14
- Buffington, David, 36:15

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Buffington, J. M., Lake Village, 43:359, 45:282, 362  
Buffington, Mrs. J. M., Lake Village, 43:359  
Buffington, Ross, Magnolia, 11:13-14  
Buffington, Ruth, Magnolia, 11:14  
Buford, Abram, 6:9-10, 20  
Buford, Cathy (dir., AHPP), 47:193  
Buford, Gen. Napoleon Bonaparte (USA), 42:209, 45:88, 50:116, 52:284-85, 53:155, 55:200, 201  
Bug, George, Dallas Co., 42:163  
Bug, Hank, Dallas Co., 42:163  
Bugg, B. A., Miss. Co., 48:208  
Bug Scuffle, Hempstead Co., 39:95  
Buhite, Russell D., book by, noted, 51:193  
Buhler, Henry (pres., Climber Motor Corp.), 29:216, 218, 222-24  
    picture of, facing 29:220  
Buie, Rufus T., Rison, 33:85, 34:180, 39:263, 40:184, 43:69, 37:85  
*Building a State Capitol*, by George Washington Donaghey, noted, 31:99  
    art. on George R. Mann's comments on, 31:134-49  
"Building the Frisco Roadbed in Northwest Arkansas," by W. A. Burgess, 10:268-84  
Buissonnière, de la, 43:205  
Bukey, Anita and Evan Burr, trans. and ed., "Arkansas after the War: From the Journal of Frederick Gerstaecker," 32:255-73  
Bukey, Evan Burr, 32:281, 34:367  
    "Frederick Gerstaecker and Arkansas," 31:3-14  
    on F. Gerstaecker's writings, 36:339  
Buleet family, 16:64, 46:140  
Bulgin, R. G., Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Bull, Gen., 4:146  
Bull, Ambrose, Ashley Co., 16:69  
Bull, James, Ashley Co., 16:70, 75  
Bull, John P. (CSA), St. Louis, Mo., 23:305-7, 396, 39:167  
Bull, Johnson, Ashley Co., 16:69, 75-76  
Bull, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:69, 75  
Bull, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:70  
Bull, Zenobia Sanders (Mrs. John P. Bull). *See* Sanders, Zenobia  
Bull Bayou, skirmish at (1864), 22:134  
*Bull Dog* (Hendrix Coll. newspaper), 28:62  
Bulldozer, 45:52  
*Bulletin*. *See* Fort Smith *Tri-weekly Bulletin*; Helena *Bulletin*; Sugar Loaf Springs *Cleburne County Bulletin*  
*Bulletin of Information*, by Dallas T. Herndon, 37:288, 40:177  
"Bullets for Johnny Reb: Confederate Nitre and Mining Bureau in Arkansas," by James J. Johnston, 49:124-67  
Bullington, Lawrence, Canehill, 29:211  
Bullion, Bruce (sec., Ark. Dem. party), 51:216  
Bullis, John Lapham, 29:369-71  
Bullitt, Judge George, Ark. Post, 27:103  
Bull Moose party, 7:202, 36:256-57, 56:7, 11-12, 13, 24. *See also* Republican party  
Bull Mountain, 11:294  
Bulloch, A., 6:78  
Bulloch, A. W. (Point Remove Church), 6:354  
Bullock, Mr., 42:165  
Bullock, Rev. C. L., Arkadelphia, 17:270n  
Bullock, C. S., Clark Co., 58:37  
Bullock, Charles Lewis, Dallas Co., 12:54, 55:60  
Bullock, Harriet Bailey, Dallas Co., 58:13-14  
Bullock, Judge J. T., Pope Co., 34:270-74, 51:130  
Bull Run, battle of (1861), and the 1st Ark. Inf. Regt. (CSA), 31:348-50, 352  
Bull Shoals Dam, 46:239  
    planned, 4:151, 28:83  
Bull Shoals Lake, 54:441  
Bull Town, Woodruff Co., 22:134  
Bulmanski family, Marche, 36:37  
Bultmann, William A., rev., 16:112-14  
*Bumble Bee* (CSA newspaper), 13:205  
Bumford, G. E. (CSA), 1:64  
Bump, Mary Ellen. *See* Sanders, Mary Ellen Bump (Mrs. John R. Sanders)  
Bumpas, Corrine (teacher at Palestine sch.), 27:62  
Bumpers, Betty Flanagan (Mrs. Dale Bumpers), 45:366, 48:297, 54:77  
Bumpers, Gov. Dale Leon, 31:376, 32:379, 43:151, 323, 54:49-50, 55-79, 59:52, 57, 122, 269-72, 274-75, 290, 295-97, 316  
    art. on, 54:53-114  
    cartoon of, 59:268  
    defeats Sen. J. W. Fulbright, 57:103  
    and Delta Cultural Center, 48:94  
    elected gov., 57:102-3  
    and elec. of 1974, 44:107-17  
    gov., 44:352, 45:320n, 366, 47:381, 49:54  
    and labor-law reform, 57:100, 109-10, 113-14, 115-16, 119, 120-25, 129, 132  
    and legis., 57:404  
    picture of, 54:59  
    and red fire ant problem, 53:328, 334-35  
    on right to work, 57:105  
    U.S. Sen., speaks at AHA mtng., 38:274, 279  
Bunch, Bradley (speaker of Ark. House), 20:333, 33:157  
    hist. of Carroll Co., republished, 15:91  
Bunch, Clea L., 58:251  
Bunch, D. W., Franklin Co., 13:286  
Bunch, Donie, 8:112  
Bunch, Mrs. Ella, Harrison, 55:83  
Bunch, Joel N., Kingston, 41:317, 45:270  
Bunch, Reece, Brinkley, 54:169  
Bundy, John C. (USA), 52:297, 302  
Bungalows. *See* Airplane bungalows

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Bunker, Lydia. *See* Hunt, Lydia Bunker (Mrs. H. L. Hunt)
- Bunn, Judge H. C., and formation of AHS (1897), 11:134
- Bunn, H. G., and Pulaski Co. Sch. Dist., 19:270
- Bunn, Henry G. (CSA), 42:154, 165-66, 167n, 168 on Ark. Supreme Court, 33:201n, 39:149-50
- Bunn, Judge James B., Osceola, and AHA, 4:373, 5:109-0, 6:367, 7:144, 11:204, 12:177
- Bunn, Lou E. Holmes (Mrs. Henry G. Bunn), 35:274, 42:55, 60-62, 64, 67, 69, 75, 135-36, 140-42, 144-48, 150, 153, 156, 159, 161-64, 166-67, 168
- Bunn, Dr. W. O., Cleveland Co., 12:393
- Bunner, Lafayette (USA), 38:77-78
- Bunyard, J. W., interviewed about the Span.-Am. War, 5:210
- Buono, Juan (AHA trustee), 55:102, 106, 322, 355, 56:98, 57:65
- Burbank, Luther, 38:305
- Burbridge, John Q. (CSA), 39:196, 200-1, 204
- Burbridge, L. J., Warren, 19:113
- Burbridge, Stephen G. (USA), 18:254, 261-62, 269, 272, 275, 56:74
- Burch, Dean, 53:472
- Burch, Milton, 49:148
- Burchard, G. W. (USA), 20:295
- Burchfiel, Wilson, Osceola, 5:268
- Burden, George H., Little Rock, 6:357
- Burden of Dependency: Colonial Themes in Southern Economic Thought*, by Joseph J. Persky, noted, 52:199
- Burdette, Miss. Co., 6:422
- Burdick, Dr. A. E., Conway, 47:125, 133
- Bureau of Mines, Manufactures and Agriculture, 7:215-16
- Bureau of Mining, Manufacturing, and Immigration, 55:401-2
- Bureau of Nursery Inspection Act (1913), 26:50, 53
- Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands. *See* Freedmen's Bureau
- Bureau of Venereal Disease Control, 2:121
- Burford, Henry, Washington Co., 43:121
- Burgert, Rev. Edward (abbot at Subiaco), 14:401-2
- Burgess, Edward J., 10:268
- Burgess, Mrs. Eugene, 20:394, 24:187
- Burgess, Sen. Irison C. (Ark. legis.), 15:40
- Burgess, J. M., Howard Co., 15:88
- Burgess, Joe, Howard Co., 15:87
- Burgess, John, *The Middle Period, 1817-1858*, noted, 24:59
- Burgess, Stephen, "Pursuing an Elusive Quarry: The Battle of Cane Hill, Arkansas," 56:26-55
- Burgess, Susan M. Lingow (Mrs. Edward J. Burgess), 10:268n
- Burgess, Thomas (Howard Co. pioneer), 15:85
- Burgess, Tristram, 20:210
- Burgess, W. A., "Building the Frisco Roadbed in Northwest Arkansas," 10:268-84
- Burgett, Isaac, Crittenden Co., 12:54
- Burgevin, Edmund (Ark. adj. gen.), 1:245, 26:79, 85-86, 29:108
- Burgis, Col. and Mrs. (1864), 4:45
- Burgoyne, William (USA), 26:269
- Burgwin, John H. K., 35:345, 352, 355
- Burhans, Harry N., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:419
- Burial Index*, for Mt. Holly Cemetery, noted, 54:109
- Buried treasure, search for, 1:356
- Buried Treasures of Texas*, by W. C. Jameson, noted, 50:402
- Buried Treasures of the Ozarks: Legends of Lost Gold, Hidden Silver, and Forgotten Caches*, ed. W. C. Jameson, noted, 49:357
- Burk, James, Union Co., 12:245-46
- Burk, Robert Frederick, book by, revd., 44:290-91
- Burke, Rev. Cornelius C., Marianna, 4:371
- Burke, Edmund, cited, 59:242
- Burke, Elisha, Helena, 7:114, 12:54, 13:6n
- Burke, F. N., Marianna, 8:168
- Burke, Harrison, 50:188, 190
- Burke, J. H., Grant Co., 7:318
- Burke, James, Union Co., 12:238
- Burke, John E., Jr., Forrest City, 57:296-97
- Burke, R. (CSA), 35:87
- Burke, Ray O., Stuttgart, 5:125
- Burke, Thelma. *See* Williams, Thelma Burke (Mrs. John E. Williams)
- Burke, William, Pine Bluff, 37:251
- Burke, William (Union Co. ferry operator), 12:235
- Burkel, Rev. (founder of Stuttgart), 15:81, 84
- Burkett, Bennie Frownfelter  
book ed., noted, 54:403  
*Stuttgart, Arkansas: One Hundred Years on the Grand Prairie*, ed., noted, 40:84, 49:358
- Burkett, John T., Camden, 3:138
- Burkett, Pearl, 1:183
- Burkham, Charles, Miller Co., 19:97-98, 100, 107n, 42:347
- Burkhead, Ruby, 49:98
- Burks, H. Ray, Little Rock, 11:77
- Burks, Samuel (built Elkhorn Tavern, Benton Co.), 21:3-5
- Burks and Anderson (architects), 47:120
- Burleigh, Sherer, Dermott, 45:324-25
- Burleson, George, Cleburne Co., 26:35
- Burlingame, Judge J. G., 6:152
- Burlington, Boone Co., 13:69-70
- Burnet, James (CSA), 26:273-74
- Burnett, Mrs., thought to be a spy, 42:75
- Burnett, A. L., Pine Bluff, 33:305
- Burnett, Aaron (blues musician), 53:76
- Burnett, Abby, Kingston, 59:314

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Burnett, Barbara, 51:43, 325  
Burnett, Ellen, Pine Bluff, 41:18  
Burnett, F. M. (CSA), 18:194  
Burnett, Fred, Prairie Co., 5:127  
Burnett, George H. (*Ark. Gazette* owner), 13:287n, 25:137-38  
Burnett, Georgie Patterson (Mrs. S. K. Patterson), 10:188  
Burnett, Mrs. Hodgson, 22:63  
Burnett, J. A., 20:361n  
Burnett, Jane, Pope Co., 58:56  
Burnett, John, 50:181  
Burnett, John H., "J. W. Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee," 20:318-30  
Burnett, Kate Simpson, 39:225, 229  
Burnett, M. M., Little Rock, 33:303  
Burnett, Raymond, 1:92  
Burnett, Rev. S. K. (Meth.), 10:188  
Burnett, Thomas, Lafayette Co., 12:54  
Burnett, Thomas B., 47:13-11  
Burnett, W. B. (CSA), 16:95  
Burnett, William, Helena, 13:10  
Burnett, William, Sebastian Co., 43:122  
Burnett Cemetery, Garland Co., 43:134  
Burney, George E., 15:358  
Burney, Herschel P., Green Forest, 28:77-78  
Burney, Mrs. Herschel P., Green Forest, 28:77-78  
Burney, Jim, 28:78  
Burnham, Capt. (CSA), Johnson Co., 25:148  
Burnham, Lelia, Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Burnham, Louise, Hot Springs, 43:133  
Burnham, William, 29:51, 53, 57  
Burnham News Agency, 29:51  
*Burning Mountain*, by John Gould Fletcher, noted, 27:80  
"Burning of Hopefield," by David O. Demuth, 36:123-29  
Burnley family (settlers along Fourche de Thomas), 4:353  
Burns, Albert, 30:16  
Burns, Alfred, Marion Co., 17:157  
Burns, Bob, Benton Co., 46:96  
Burns, Bob (comedian), Van Buren, 30:64, 69-70, 158, 39:125, 46:371  
    home of, 40:280, 36:295  
Burns, Charles, Ft. Smith, 46:309, 401  
Burns, Clarissa, 54:432  
Burns, Farrar, 36:295  
Burns, Mr. and Mrs. Francis, Ft. Smith, 46:309  
Burns, J. A., Alma, 20:394, 33:258  
Burns, Jeania Moore, Crawford Co., 33:258  
Burns, Ken, *Baseball*, mentioned, 54:411  
Burns, Rev. S. N., Winfield Meth. Church, Little Rock, 5:151  
Burns, Simon P. (CSA), 7:63, 20:10, 12n, 295  
Burns, W. J., operates detective agency, 27:314  
Burns, W. W., Prairie Co., 13:233n  
Burns Detective Agency, 37:248  
Burnside, Gen. Ambrose Everett (USA), 38:79, 47:350, 354  
Burnside, J., New Orleans, La., 25:141  
Burnside, James W., Hillsboro, 31:37, 45  
Burnside, William H., 39:90, 45:332  
    *The Honorable Powell Clayton*, revd., 50:393-95  
    paper by, 43:340  
    "Powell Clayton: Ambassador to Mexico, 1897-1905," 38:328-44  
Burnt Bridge, Columbia Co., origin of name, 11:12  
Burnt Grocery (near Jessieville), 43:132  
Burnton, William, Crawford Co., 43:121  
Burr, Aaron, stayed at Hopefield, 36:124n  
Burr, E. B. (CSA), 13:131  
Burr, George H., 1:94, 28:70  
Burr, George Oswald, 1:94  
Burriss, J. F., Atkins, 47:38  
Burriss, J. T. (Point Remove Church), Pope Co., 6:354  
Burriss, Thomas, 16:23  
Burr millstones, 48:127  
Burroughs, Clement, Little Rock, 2:95  
Burrow, G. M., 43:237n  
Burrow, H. L., Cave City, 15:213  
Burrow, H. W., 43:237n  
Burrow, Rev. Isham L., 40:293, 43:237n, 240  
Burrow, Lawrence B., Little Rock, 1:91, 5:23n  
Burrow, LeRoy, arrested for murder, 31:159-61  
Burrow, Napoleon, Jefferson Co., 12:54  
Burrow, Napoleon B., 36:110  
    of Ark. Militia, 24:320, 26:80-81  
    Dem. pres. elector, 34:298  
    and secession, 12:184, 186, 192  
Burrow, Sadler, Ozark, 13:278  
Burrow Plantation (near Ft. Smith), 46:184  
Burrows, Eleanor, Magnolia, 8:245  
Burrows, John, 10:127  
Burrows, Thomas, 10:126-28, 130  
Burrows, William M. (USA), 54:258  
Burrowsville (now Marshall), Searcy Co., 17:93, 103, 105, 29:177. *See also* Marshall  
    skirmish at (1864), 22:134  
*Bursting Bonds: The Autobiography of a "New Negro,"*  
    by William Pickens, ed. William L. Andrews,  
    revd., 50:395-97  
Burt, Edward, 48:382  
Burt, Fred N., 48:37, 38n, 39, 55  
Burt, John S., Center Point, 12:271  
Burt, Dr. W. J., Jacksonport, 31:241  
Burtis, Dr. (dentist), 10:94  
Burton, Ben, book by, noted, 52:362  
Burton, C. S., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Burton, Mrs. Carl, Ft. Smith, 30:268  
Burton, Harold H., 56:456

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Burton, Hutchings G., 4:281  
Burton, J. P., picture of, facing 42:121  
Burton, M. W. (CSA), 10th Mo. Inf., 12:368  
Burton, Marion B., Little Rock, 44:108n, 53:451, 473, 57:403  
Burton, Dr. Phillip, Little Rock, 2:24, 6:195, 12:314n  
Burton, Thomas (CSA), 5:410  
Burton, V. B., 6:78  
Burton, Violet, Ft. Smith, 37:199, 36:205  
Burton, Will H., picture of, facing 42:121  
Burton, William, Sebastian Co., 43:124  
Burton, Z. L., Washington Co., 12:397  
Burtrand, E., Little Rock, 3:59  
*Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee*, by Dee Brown, noted, 32:96  
Busby, Ben J., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, E. H., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, John J., Pine Bluff, 47:266  
Busby, M. L., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, M. P., Pine Bluff, 47:266n  
Busby, Rebecca J., Southland, 33:324, 50:135  
Busch, Carroll Co., 5:275  
Busey, F. H., 33:210  
Busey, Dr. Samuel T. (oilman), 33:202-4, 206, 209-12, 215, 225, 231  
    discovery well of, picture of, facing 33:208  
    paper on oil well of, noted, 27:259  
Busey Oil Corporation, 33:210  
Bush, A. E., Little Rock, 55:291  
Bush, Chester, 49:262, 56:9  
Bush, Fred W. (CSA), 18:192, 32:72  
Bush, George, 54:62, 64, 57:465-66  
Bush, J. A. O., Prescott, 26:215, 34:11, 31  
Bush, J. E., 47:163-64  
Bush, Dr. J. W., Craighead Co., 6:303, 13:184  
Bush, James R., West Helena, 33:291  
Bush, John E. (prominent African American atty.), Little Rock, 32:6, 156n, 33:5, 11, 14, 300, 34:159, 35:313, 330, 36:256, 41:22, 28, 40, 53:92, 55:291, 56:6, 9, 11  
    art. on, 54:115-33  
    pictures of, 54:119, 129  
Bush, Marlo, noted, 59:233  
Bushmier, W. S. "Bill," Crawford Co., 56:418  
Bushnell, Amy T., rev., 52:470-71  
Bushnell, Collins E., 28:115  
Bushnell, Mary L. *See* Jones, Mary L. Bushnell (Mrs. Dorsey Dee Jones)  
Bushnell, Robert G., 28:115  
Bushong, Albert, 26:302  
Bushong, Dr. J. S., Crawford Co., family hist. of, published, noted, 16:405  
Bush's Ford, White Co., scout at (1862), 22:134  
Bushwhackers, 3:22, 9:94, 25:232-33, 28:348, 350n, 32:261, 43:120n, 133-34, 137, 52:260, 263, 265, 270-71, 279-80, 284-85, 302, 305. *See* also Guerrillas and guerrilla warfare; Jayhawkers; Partisan rangers  
    around Ft. Smith, 24:220, 25:40-43, 44n, 47, 54, 29:233, 250  
    around Pine Bluff, 47:264  
    art. on Civil War and, 58:414-29  
    art. on guerrillas, jayhawkers, and, in N. Ark., 24:127-48  
    in Benton Co., 4:33-35  
    in Crawford Co., 3:13, 13:99  
    Elkhorn Tavern burned by (1862), 21:15  
    in Independence Co., 28:245-49, 260, 262-65  
    meaning of term, 37:315n  
    in NW Ark., 46:175  
    pictures of, facing 24:128, 144  
    in Washington Co., 9:229, 10:49, 368, 31:25, 33:138n, 151, 154  
    in Yell Co., 3:23, 10:59  
Bushyhead, Dennis W. (Cherokee leader), 31:175n  
    and Parker's decision on Indian lands, 47:20-21  
Bushyhead, Isaac, 36:15  
Bushyhead, Rev. Jesse, 29:353  
    sketch of, 16:177  
Bushyhead family, 40:81  
Bushywoods, in Dallas Co., 42:155  
Business and Professional Women's Club, Little Rock  
    aids symphony orchestra, 31:185  
    records of, 48:367  
"Business as Usual: The Bank Holiday in Arkansas," by Pam Webb, 39:247-61  
Business Man's League of Helena, 58:279-80  
Business Man's Party, Hot Springs, 59:427  
"Business Meeting, Arkansas Historical Association, 1960," by Walter L. Brown, 19:174-78  
Business Men's League, El Dorado, 33:214  
Business regulation, during Clayton admin., 8:35, 37, 75  
Bussey, Charles, 56:280  
Bussey, Gen. Cyrus (USA), 18:242, 30:245, 44:188, 46:180, 182-85, 49:321, 50:261  
    art. on, as cmdr. Ft. Smith, 24:220-40  
    picture of, facing 24:224  
    statement of, on Pea Ridge (1862), 38:352-53  
Bussey, H. (Union Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
Bussey, Columbia Co., 11:10  
Buster Brown. *See* Brown, Buster  
Butcher, Charles F., 46:312-13  
Butler, Maj. (cmdr. Little Rock Arsenal), 13:40  
Butler, Ann J., Pine Bluff, 47:263  
Butler, Anthony (U.S. amb. to Mex.), 19:106, 108  
Butler, B. F., Osceola, 24:121  
Butler, Ben C., Sallisaw, Okla., 14:112  
Butler, Ben F., letter to John W. Duncan (1861), 9:299  
Butler, Ben F., Osceola, 32:205, 207  
Butler, Benjamin (CSA), Van Buren Co., 5:409  
Butler, Benjamin F. (USA), 56:57

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Butler, Benjamin Franklin (1795–1858), 2:9, 300–301, 15:312, 20:239
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin (1818–93), 7:199, 18:136
- Butler, Catherine, Pine Bluff, 47:263
- Butler, Collie, 21:73
- Butler, D. A., 14:113
- Butler, E. J., Forrest City, 43:279
- Butler, Emma. *See* Paisley, Emma Butler (Mrs. William Paisley)
- Butler, Emma Daulton, 11:139–40, 144
- Butler, Henry A. (CSA), 16:151
- Butler, Dr. I. S., 16:81
- Butler, J. M. (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
- Butler, J. R. (pres., STFU), 24:12, 25:299, 306–9, 32:363, 366–67, 33:253, 38:372, 45:17
- Butler, Jack (Little Rock auth.), 47:186, 292  
paper by, noted, 45:331
- Butler, James D. (Little Rock publisher), 14:218–21, 48:61
- Butler, James W., Independence Co., 11:21, 27:190
- Butler, Jennie F., Pine Bluff, 47:263
- Butler, Jesse, Pulaski Co., 26:147, 35:312n
- Butler, Judy (Ark. Dept. of Education), 47:364, 48:350
- Butler, Kate C., Pine Bluff, 47:263n
- Butler, Ken, book by, noted, 57:368
- Butler, Laura Scott, Arkadelphia, 17:271  
book by, noted, 36:56
- Butler, Lindley, book by, noted, 53:112
- Butler, Louise Ann Walker (Mrs. W. H. Butler), 14:109
- Butler, Sen. Marion, of N.C., 34:62, 64, 76–77
- Butler, Mary Daniel, Magnolia 6:302, 343
- Butler, Mary, Pine Bluff, 47:263n
- Butler, Merle, 17:333
- Butler, Sen. P. Turner (Ark. legis.), and women's rights, 15:29
- Butler, Paul, 59:249, 257
- Butler, Paul, Independence Co., 11:21
- Butler, Pierce M. (ex-gov. of S.C., living in Ark.), mentioned by A. Pike, 37:321–22
- Butler, Pierce M. (Cherokee agent), 31:174, 36:13, 16
- Butler, Richard C., Little Rock, 40:200n, 203n, 214n  
life member, 37:371  
noted, 58:465
- Butler, Richard K., Little Rock, 47:80
- Butler, Sallie. *See* Hays, Sallie Butler (Mrs. Adelbert Steele Hays)
- Butler, Samuel, Pine Bluff, 47:262, 263n
- Butler, Virgil J., Independence Co., 57:392
- Butler, W. Daniel, paper by, 42:94, 361
- Butler, Dr. W. H., Logan Co., art. on, 14:109–14
- Butler, William (CSA), 5:406
- Butler, William G., 1:66
- Butler, William G., Pine Bluff, 47:262, 263n
- Butler, William J., *Fort Smith Past and Present: A Historical Summary*, revd., 31:384–86
- Butler, William James, book by, noted, 36:76
- Butler, Gen. William O., 6:252
- Butler Center for Arkansas Studies. *See* Richard C. Butler Sr. Center for Arkansas Studies
- Butler County Railroad, 38:119n
- Butler-Paisley Papers, noted, 46:394
- Butt, Ester Mae (Mrs. Festus Orestes Butt), Eureka Springs, 56:173
- Butt, Festus O., charged with bribery, 31:113–14
- Butt, Festus Orestes, Eureka Springs, 46:129, 56:173
- Butt, Thomas F. (chancellor), 48:32
- Butt, Judge Thomas, Fayetteville, 28:114, 56:173
- Butterfield, Charles (son of John, Sr.), Washington Co., 15:69–70, 43:122
- Butterfield, John, Jr., 15:62–66, 70
- Butterfield, John, Sr. (pres., Butterfield Overland Mail), 15:62–66, 68–70, 74–75, 17:232–35, 237–38, 21:5, 34:138, 44:277
- Butterfield Extension Club, 48:382–83
- Butterfield Overland Mail Company, 7:119, 21:5, 23:265, 24:325, 25:48, 93, 26:258, 44:277  
centennial of, 15:176, 17:114, 304–5, 28:94  
in Fayetteville, 17:236, 238  
pamphlet on, noted, 16:222  
route of, 15:347, 370, 26:261n
- "Butterfield Overland Mail Company," by F. P. Rose, 15:62–75
- Butterfield Overland Mail in Arkansas*, by W. J. Lemke and Ted R. Worley, noted, 16:222
- Butterfield Overland Stage, 10:366  
art. on, through Indian Terr. and W. Ark., 33:70–81  
picture of, facing 33:72  
route in Benton Co., 15:67
- Butterick, Wallace, 41:18
- Button, Asa (Butler), 23:343, 344n, 345–47
- Buttry, Virginia Ann, "Military Events in Arkansas during the Civil War, 1861–1865," coauth., 22:124–70
- Butts, J. W., 58:287–89, 292, 306, 308, 310–11  
letter from E. M. Allen, 20:101–2  
"The Underlying Causes of the Elaine Riot of 1919," coauth., 20:95–104
- Butts, William E., Helena, 13:5–9, 5n
- Buxton, Frederick, 13:264n
- Buxton, Mary Isabella Thompson (Mrs. Frederick Buxton), 13:264n
- Buxton, Virginia, of Nashville, 13:393, 15:274  
"Clayton's Militia in Sevier and Howard Counties," 20:344–50  
"Salt Springs and Salt Works in Arkansas," 16:383–86  
"The Womack Family," 13:264–69
- Buzbee, John S., Little Rock, 5:144
- Buzbee, Minnie Ann, "Some Highlights in the History of the Winfield Memorial Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas," 5:141–53

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Buzbee, Thomas S., Little Rock, 5:150, 152  
Buzzard, Jacob, 53:174, 177  
Buzzard's Bluff, Miller Co., 39:146n  
"By Accident of Birth": John Gould Fletcher and  
Refashioning the Southern Identity," by Ben  
F. Johnson III, 53:1-18  
Byers, Brenda, paper by, 48:350  
Byers, Emily Burton Wilson (Mrs. William Byers),  
3:328, 16:283, 285  
Byers, Rev. J. Joseph, 39:351  
Byers, James, 15:269  
Byers, Lucy Adelia Manning (Mrs. William Byers),  
15:269, 16:281  
Byers, Maj. Samuel Hawkins Marshall, book by, noted,  
51:190-91  
Byers, Sarah Vesta, 15:269  
Byers, T. N., Independence Co., 8:138  
Byers, Tom, Chicot Co., 47:143-45  
Byers, William, Batesville, 3:315, 6:296, 8:138,  
15:269-70, 49:320, 322, 324  
art. on, 16:281-89  
*Batesville News* ed., 8:133, 137, 158  
Catalpa Hall, home of, 3:315, 5:283-84, 8:154  
portrait of, by J. H. Byrd, 3:328  
Byers family, hist. of, noted, 39:87  
Byers Hotel, Batesville, 11:17  
Byington, Cyrus (missionary), art. on, 7:81-86  
Byington, E. S., DeQueen, 7:81n, 82n  
Byington, Edward, 7:83  
Byington, Sophia Nye (Mrs. Cyrus Byington), 7:82  
Byler, W. O., on St. Francis Levee Board, 6:421  
Byler, Mrs. Wallace, 11:21  
*By-Name Index to the Centennial History of Arkansas*,  
by Lewis E. Roberts, noted, 50:211  
Bynum, Marci K., paper by, 55:320  
Bynum, Victoria E.  
rev., 53:240-41  
*Unruly Women: The Politics of Social and Sexual  
Control in the Old South*, revd., 52:352-53  
Bynum, William J., 5:225  
"Bypaths of Arkansas History," by Ted R. Worley,  
12:394-98, 13:205-9  
Byrd, Clyde, Smackover, 33:223-24, 234  
Byrd, Dr. D. E., Phillips Co., 35:6n  
Byrd, Mrs. Daniel B., Clarksville, 2:58  
Byrd, Sen. Harry F., of Va., 38:101, 55:174, 179, 189  
and Southern Manifesto, 56:355  
Byrd, Col. Henry, captures Ruddell's Station, 49:216  
Byrd, Henry C. (portrait painter) 53:35  
session on, noted, 40:265  
"Thomas 'Little Gus' Garland," picture of, 53:38  
Byrd, John Henry (portrait painter), 3:327-29  
portrait by, following 3:312  
Byrd, Mary E., Marvel, 4:343  
Byrd, Richard C., Little Rock, 12:54, 20:133  
Byrd Bldg. in Little Rock built by, 25:140-41  
elected to first gen. assembly, 20:132, 141  
and race for gov. (1844), 28:142, 144, 36:314-15,  
324, 332  
and State Bank, 6:297-98, 23:71  
subscribes money for first State Capitol, 4:242  
Byrd, Dr. and Mrs. William, Smackover, 33:223  
Byrd Building, Little Rock, 25:140-41  
Byrn, M. L., book on, noted, 47:195  
Byrne, Capt., of steamboat *Comet*, 1:346, 15:194  
Byrne, Alex, to Gov. H. Flanagin, 1:70  
Byrne, Fr. Andrew (Catholic bishop), Little Rock,  
2:166, 13:207-8, 18:366-68, 371-72,  
25:261, 48:241  
correspondence of, noted, 39:186  
Archbishop Odin, letters to, 18:368-70  
Byrne, Frank L., book by, noted, 54:494  
Byrnes, Mrs. A. M., 10:383  
Byrnes, John W., of Wis., 54:3, 6  
Byrns, Clarence F., Ft. Smith, 53:82  
ed., 34:257, 262  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415  
Byrode, Mary Virginia Vincenheller, 34:359  
*By the Cypress Swamp, the Arkansas Stories of Octave  
Thanet*, ed. Michael B. Dougan and Carol W.  
Dougan, noted, 39:91; revd., 39:277-78  
"By the Sweat of the Brow: The Back-to-the-Land  
Movement in Depression Arkansas," by  
Pamela Webb, 42:332-45